

DEPUTY SPEAKER : "Rorelne dik takin titlu ula,  
Mitinin an unsute chungah zeh-  
ngaihna leh khawngaihna chhuch  
rawh se : Hmeithaite emaw  
fahrah te, mikhual te, mirethai  
te emaw hshchhiah hek suh u.  
Tumah xengin in thinlungah in  
unesu te tana thn lo tur chu  
suangtush suh u.

(Zekaria 7 ; 9 ~ 10)

Tunah zawhna number 22 na neitu  
Pu Vanlalnghaka'n han zowt teh  
se.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, starred  
question no. 22 na

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-  
charge Food & Civil Supplies Department be pleased to  
state -

- (a) The reason that there has been no rice stock at the  
Godown of Cherhlun during the period from Feb 20, 1989  
to March 15, 1989.
- (b) How many carrying Contractors have been appointed  
for the route ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member  
MINISTER zahawm tak zawhna chu Cherhlun  
Godown ah Februcry ni 20 leh  
March ni 15 1989 inkar khan  
buhfai a swm lo tih hi a dik em ? Engnge a chhan tih a  
ni a. Hei hi a dik a. A chhan chu Contractor nikum lama  
mi te khan a rate hluiin an phur the duh lova. Chuveng  
chuan buhfai hi an tlachham a. Tin, a zawhna pahnihna  
chu Contractor engzatnge heta tan hian thlan tih a ni a.  
Homi atan kian mi pahnih 1988 otana thlan an ni a. Chung  
te chu -

- 1) David Lalsangliana leh  
2) Pi Lalrintluangi

Serchhip khus ve ve an ni.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zowh belhna -  
Heng zawhna kan siamna chhan hi  
15th March kha zawhna ka thehluh

ni a ni a. Chumi avenga March ni 15th thieng ti ka si a. Tunch phoi chum buhfai pawh 2 Kgs. in on insam thi tep tawh niin a long a, quote full lovin. Ka hriat uh tak a chu Carrying Contractor an thlan hian engtinnge thlan nge a nih ? Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan Contract te chuan an phur the duh ta lova a rate nichhiat ova in, rate than siem tumo a awm em ? Tin, rate than hian Contractor chu appoint an ni tawh em ? Tin, Contract b engzatnge ruat ni ta sela, engzatnge appoint. In hmung khawngnaih takin min hrilh thei em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, Sorkar hmase te khan engtinnge Contractor an thian ka sawi thei love Tuna Sorkar hi chuan a rate leh an capability hnathawk thei annih leh nih loh an in a thlenc a, a thleng mak zel a. Tin, Cherhlun atan hinn-tun hnai khan, Contractor pawh thlan a ni tawh a. David Lalsangliana Serchhip khua a ni a. Rs. 109/- rate a pak a ni a. Tunch chuan emeh chauh hi Cherhlun atan Contractor a ni

PU VINHLALNTHAKI :

Pu Deputy Speaker, David Lalsangliana kha mikuma phur the duhlo. Nhe a ni a.) Tunc kas Minister zahawm takin a chhenni a sawi, a phur the duh lo zing a a sawi pekhat kha a ni a. Engtizin a appoint leh te nge a nih ? David Lalsangliana hi kum tlinglo a ni a. Naupong kha Carrying Contractor appoint theih reng em ni ? Tin, a pa zirtirtu a ni a, a nu Nurse a ni bawk si a, naupong kumtlinglo khanim Carrying Contractor kha a thowh theih reng em ni ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, nichina kan sawi tek ang khan, mikuma Contractor ten an phurh that duh loh chhan chu a rite hniam vang a ni a, tin, kan member zahawm tek Pu Venmalnghakain David Lalsangliana hi under age a ni a a ti a, hri hi Sorkarin hriatno a nei lova, chu chu kan lo engish ang a. Under age ne ne no chu Contractor atan thian thu a awm lova. Tin, a nu leh pe hi Sorkar hnathawk enni tih pawh Sorkarin hriatna a nei lo.

\* PU LALHUTHAING : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna Thingsei, Hnachthizi hieltu zahawm tek khan, kum tlinglo Contractor a haint chin thu a rawn swi a. Zirtirtu-te kumin HSCL result nikkhantna chhan pawh a bik tekin Mamit ah chuan an Head Master hova an zirtirtute nan a an sumdown huai huai avungs kira: pawh chhia n ni a. Chu chu kan Minister te rawn lo hrae sala: Kan belh duh a ni.

Tin, tuna Contractor kum itling lo leh ennu leh pa te Sorkar hnathawk an nih kha Sorkarin a hra te a. Chu chu action lek ngai ni se a the lawm ni ? tih ka han zawt duh a ni e.

\* PU P.LALDIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka zewhnatur hi buhfai lampang tho a ni a, a la in zulin ka hria a.

Keini ang binl kawng mumallo ah chuan Retailer kan nei ve nawl a, motor in a thlone thei love. Teidungs kal thin a ngai a. Retailers te khan Carrying Contractor hne kha thawk lovin midwagin Lunglei han emaw, kawwi a mi emaw in tender chu an lo chhang a, rutehniem te to in an chhang a, buhfai kha an pe leh thei silova. Rmun harsa dauh interior place hmun ah khan Sorkar hian retailers te phurh man khe a pek theih nghal mai em ni ?

Tin, Sorkarin Govt. approved rate a nein ka wing a, chutiengah chuan tender ko love pek nghal theih mai a ni em tih ka zawt duh bawk a ni.

\* PU VANLYNGUAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, chhan nghal etng zewh belhna pakhat.

Tunh khonin Cherhlun khue atan Contractor pakhat chuch ruat a ni tih kan hria a. Nikumah pahnih ruat a ni a. Chu pawh chuan an thlen tha hlaei thei lo a ni a. Pakhat ngawi kha chuan a thlen tha thei loveng tih haint sa a ni a. Sorkarin additional contractor ruat belh tumna a nei em ? Tin, a route khat a ni bawk a, Thingsai ah pawh College Zirtirtu hming tho in Carrying Contractor hne lek a ni a. Chumi chu deh a bi bawk a. Heng hi deficit atengin College kha provincialise a ni tawh leh nghal a. Heng hi kan ti zel down em maw nile ? Sorkar hnatiawk nuuite hi Contractor ah kan appoint thei zeng am ni ?

\* PU P.C.BAWITLIANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, nichinah khan Supply Minister zahawm tak khan a rate thor tur a awm svangih a rate hui khan a phur duh love tiin sawiin ka hris a. Khaleah khan miin hlawh thor tur a awm svangin hlawh hui a lo thawh tawhne a kha duh lovin a han kha chawlh san ta zel ni sela. Kan sorkar hnathawk deng ton pawh khan mipuiin kan tuar dawn niin a lang a. Tichuan kha kan MLA zahawm tak Hnachthial binltu in a rawn sawi ang khan, Cherhlun te chu a kheng hle a, tin a kilkhawr hle a ni. Tahchuan a phurtu awm chhunin thil thi zawk nghah svanga mipui ei loi ngawih ngawih tuk tin a an si kha phur duh ta lo mai a a chawlhsan a, buhfai awmlo khawp a han awm kha a zahtink hle in ka hris a, thil tih chi pawh niin alang lo a ni. Engemaw luxury thil deuh hlek leh nghah theih thil chu nisela, thudang a ni a, mahse chhuan khat pawh kan nghei theih lo a ni a.

A bik takin khawpuish chuan black-in emaw eng eng in emaw mipuiin/muin a la kherh chhuak thei a. Khinglaiah cbuan vong tik a ni. Chutiang ang dinhmunah chuan on ding a ni a. Chuvangin Contractor pakhatin a a newm a mak a, ems sumdawnaa tur ngoihtuah a hlawkna tur a ngoihtuah svanga mipui hrawk zai chih tum eng thaw thanga, khatiang eng a a chawlhsan mai a kha Sorkar kalhong dan tur niin ka hre thei love. Tin, a nih leh mai bakah, Pu Dy.Speaker, Contractor in a rate hui duh engin a thawk a, a thawh mak lni chuen Sorkarin rate thor a la ngoihtuah down a, chu chu em tur pawh a ni ang. A rate hui a a thawh tawhne a kha a duhleh chungo hmab bel luuh a niin a rinawm hawk si lova, Chutiang ang thil laklawh lai a han trwp mi chi hremne dan kan nei em ? Chumi a nih leh chuen Sorkar kha a duh duh in kha Contractor khan a ching let vel tihne a ni a. Chuvangin khang ang kha hremne dan kan nei em tih a kha ka zawt tel ngal duh a ni.

\* PU F.SAPA : Pu Deputy Speaker, N.Vanloiphai ah Contract rate thor a pak hnu-ah, Sorkarin buhfai a thlieng lo tih a hris em ?

\* DEPUTY SPEAKER : A tem ta hle a, Minister in-charge in han chhang teh se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Member zahawm vak Pu Lalhuthanga rawn sawi chungchhangah chuan Sorkarin a tul engin action a rawn la eng a

Tin, kan member zahawm tek Pu Lalbiak sawi approved rate in tute peuh a phum tir theih mai lawm ni tih ang kha chu hei hi a tsengpuuin kan ti love, mihsee Contractor a failed erawh chuan chutiang siatuation ah erawh chuan tih thin a ni.

Tin, Pu Vanlainghakan Contractor pakhat cheuh va innghah hi a him tawk em ni a tih kha Cherhlyun khua chawm tur chuan Contractor pakhat chu tawk turch kan ngai a. capable contractor anih chuan. Mahsela, kan member zahawm tekin nichina a han sawi ang khan he thil hi english tulin a long a. Chu chu Sorkerim a tul engin a fawn ti ang.

Tin, Thinseai chungchang pawh sawi knain a awm a. Tuna dan dinglai a ka briatden chuan Sorkar brathawk chhungte Contract tih theih leh thu awmin ka hre love. British hunlai kha chuan hetiang thil ah hian an particular em em a, tun eng dinhmunah erawh chuan chutiang thil chu ka hre love.

Tin, Pu Dawitluengen rate' hlui al phur the duh lo rate than ngak tih chungchang kha, hei hi ka briat danin tunhima kum tam tek chhung kien thil kalphung a lo ni thin awm a. Mahse kan briat theuh engin tuna kan Sorkar hi hman ni lawka ding a ni a. Tun kan Sorkar ah hi chuan betiang a awm hi kan shal tawh down lo

Tin, kan member zahawm tek Pu F. Sope han s-wi N. Vanlaphai rate siem that hou pawhin buhfai ala kal lo tih kha, Lunglei lom rate kha hmanni lawkai tih fel a ni a. Chuvang mai a nih ka ring a, eng pawh nise, hei hi chu kan lo an eng a, kal ngei turin kan lo ti qng.

\*DEPUTY SPEAKER : Question No. 23 naah kan kol ang a, Pu Liensueman Pu Lelhu-thanga a entrust a, xawn zawt teh se.

\* PU LALHUTUMRA : Pu Deputy Speaker, starred question 23-na -

India Sorkar leh MNF inremna Memorandum of Settlement a teih High Court branmeih thu kha bawhzui a ni em ? tih ka han zawt a.

DR. H.THANSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, High Court  
MINISTER neih tur thu hi bawhzui zel a ni a. India Sorkar pawhin a phal a, Amaherwhchu, High Court ah hian kon tan nghal zel mai down em ni tih leh avenga zawngin kal tux em ni tih kha ngaihtush a ni a. High Court tak tak han ti nghal rup tur chuan (Deputy Speaker : Khatiang lehkha chhier kha swih loh ania aw) tam tak tihtur a la awm a. Chuvengin chu lam xhu zawiin tih ni sala, a tan nan Permanent bench in ti ilo tih Sorkar ngaihden a ni. Chu chu a tanno turin.

\* PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawh belhna.

Sorkar hmasa khan High Court chungchng hi Remna run an tihah khuan cheng mup khawpa sak theih turin xuchianne kha an siamin , he House ah ngei pawh hian an zwiin ka hri a. Amaherwhchu chutiang a bench cheuh nge ni a, helaio High Court chak tak, Sorkarin ngaihtuhne chiang fum fe pawh a la awm lo niin kan hri a. Amaherwhchu, engtiang chish dinhmun nge tunah hian kan thlon tih khawngnaihakin kon Minister khan min han hrilh leh thei em aw ?

\* DR. H.THANSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ke swi kha MINISTER chiang tawkah ka lo ngai a, a la chianglo anih chuan High Court neih hi remchen lohna khawi atong mahin a awm lova. Tin, he Sorkar pawh hian a duh a, a tum lo nilovin a tan nan eriwh chuan Independent High Court hi ni nghal rup lovin, permanent bench in ti ilo. Chu chu han hrilhfaiah ilo.

Bench awmzia chu Judge pahnih an awm down a ni. Judge pahnih helaish hian permanent-in an awm eng a. High Court Building a ngai tho, tin, Judge te awmna tur in te pawh a ngai a, chumi sak eriwh chu tan nghal tur tih a ni a, High Court tak tak tur a rel a ni tho a ni. A function dan mai a kha a permanent zawngin ti ilo tihna a nih chu.

\* DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna posarikh kon nei a, zawh vek kon tum a aga, kon kal chak deuh a ngai eng. No.24-na Pu Vaivesenga'n han zawt tehse.

- \* PU VAIVENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka zawhna No. 24-na, en chhut sual deuh hlek avngin kan chhicer teh ang.
- (a) Tun hnai maih hien mirathei hnencb Sorkarin rangva inchung tur a sem down tih hi a dik em ?
- (b) A dik anih chuan :-
- (i) In khat tan bundle engzat nge a pek ang?
- (ii) Rangva chu a lo thleng tawh em ?
- (iii) Eng Department-in nge sem ang ?
- (iv) Aizawl atengin a dawng tu tem an phur down em ni ang ?
- (v) A dawngtu te hi engtia thlan tur nge ?

\*PU ROKAMLOVA  
MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawhna No. 24-na (a) chhenna chu kum 1988-1989 pawisa stang hien sem tan tur a ni. Amherewhchu, kan hriat angin a tawp runi a ni mai a, a kum a zowngin sawi mai ilo a tha rwm e.

Tin, (b) na In kh t tan bundle engzatnge a pek ang ? tih hi chu insak dan a thu a niang a, 4 Bundles leh 3 bundles pek tur chi a rwm ang a. Mahse bundles li sia tam lo, a in len dan a zirin tih a ni.

Tin, Rangva hi a lo thleng tawh em ? tih hi, hei hi PWD Deptt. im (nni hi Company liaison atanga chah thong anni a) A hun a tepter avngin chh tir anni a. Tunph hien a lo thleng tawh mek a, ka hriatsual loh chuan bundle 3000 a lo thleng tawhin ka hri a.

Tin, eng Department-in nge sem down tih chu tunc hru chuan Rural Department in sem tur a tih a ni.

Tin, Aizawl atengin a dawng tuten an phur down em ni ang tih kha a dawngtu turt Motor liaison a kal theih chin hnai ber(hnai ber tih chu a khun atengin teh tur a ni ang a) thlen sak tum a ni.

A dawngtute hi engtia thlan tur nge ? Hei hi chu Block Level Committee im emaw B.D.O. hovin, rangva inchung nei lo, mi rethei te hi an rawn list chhdak ang a, chu chu Rural Development Deptt. ah an thehlut ang a, chutah chuan Sorkarin a lo thlang down a ni.

\* PU VANGLAENGHNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zowh brlhnt. Notor liemmin on khua a thien theihac hnaei bao khua a dah sek turin Minister khan a sawi a. Keini nichine Lungpho Bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi eng khan Thingseai te hi a dwang tur zinga kam tel down chuan N.Vanlaiphnai-ph tunlei hian Swaraj Mazda a thleng thei a, pek hmansh tunch min dah thei mai lowm maw ni le ?

\* PU LAL THINHMLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan chhang ang a. A mangan thlak visu a ni. Kan rongva lei hi a the lutuk a, Sorkar hmasain pibial theih eng mai mai an sem chi kha a ni ve lava. Zokhaw kil deih atan chunn a sem pawh a bunithlek down khawp mai. Chuvangin ngaihtuah that a ngai a, Hei, Lungpho bialtu zahawm tak Pu Bawi-tluungs phei chuan a bial-ah chunn in kan duh meuh levong, hetin town khawm a ohhipchhuon theih eng chi loh kha chu a ti ngbe nghe a. Muhse tung kan lei hi chu a tha lutuk a, damchhung nia rei daih tur a ni a. Khawr ve mai mai taeih pawh on ni lava. Chuvang chuanin a sem hi a bunithlek down visu a, chuvangin a sem dan tur a pawh hi kan hotute kan la rawn eng a. Hei MLA zahawm tak rakte a thei eng herin kan la ti down a ni.

\* PU ZOSIMA PHICHUAN : Pu Deputy Speaker, starred question 25-na.

- (a) Kum 1987-88 leh 1988-89 Financial year chhung khan vaibelchhe engzatng e overdraft awm ?
- (b) He overdraft hi tih towp nan engnge Sorkarin hma a lck ?

\* PU LAL THINHMLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hmnni khan Budget Speech-ah khan ka sawi nual tawh a. 1987-88 khan vaibelchhe 50 aiz tam Central Sorkarin a pekin Plan Budget aia tomin pek a ni a. Nimahsela, a towpnah ah khan vaibelchhe 53 aiz tam overdraft a awm te a ni. Chu chuan 1988-89 thleng khan hersatna a siam chbove, keini nih ve thleng hian hersatna a la siam te zel a ni. Tidurin a vailin Budgetary gap a deficit awm chu vaibelchhe 65 aia tam a ni. Chung hersatna ti towp tur chuan theih towp kan chhuch tang tang a ni.

Tunah hian a zowhna (b) na:

What steps have been taken by the Government in order to check such overdraft ?

Tunah hian measure hrang hrang kan la mek a, Sorkar expenditure tul lo pui pui te carton dan kan zewng mek a, Entiran : Sorkar hmnsawh chuan Minister te mawngek hrukna tur nen lam Sorkarin a tum sek a, an kawmawl sin te, an' thosi lente, chutieng chi chutun Sorkir ch hian a awm towl tur a ni lo. Mihring a in dan chuon chung chu a neih ve a ngai a, chutieng nei thei lo chu indeng thei lo kan ni mai a. Chuvang chuan an thosi len zar tur, an kawmawl a sing tel, a nuai tel ong chi te, ei bel tur, rawngbowlna filá fahran, chung zawng zawng supply kut'lek luk ; te, chutieng chi chu a awm towl tur a ni lo, kan han ti phawt a. Tin, chutieng zel chuan tul mang love Job creation te chutieng chi hrang hrang te, tin, revenue kan neih theih ong ong te, tunah kalphung hi chuan noita chan chang tak taka, a revenue haichhuk zawng a kai hi a awm lo reng reng a, Revenue collection pawh hi kan neih ong chhun chhun pawh hi a tha lo em em a. Chuvangin revenue nai thei tur Department chi reng reng chuan chutieng kawngah chuan nasa takin thohnem an ngai tur a ni tiin tuna hian Sorkar therin hna a thawk mek a. Tin, chutieng a Financial Discipline tha zawk te kan neih theihna turin, laters of credit system te pawh kan han ti ther chho a. Tib, chutieng zelin kawng hrang hrang kan dep tan mek a. Wasteful expenditure te ti tlemin measure hrang hrang kan la in a dhang a thar te pawh kan ngeihtuah chho mek zel a ni.

Chutieng ringawt chuan hemi a gab hi kan khuh zo dawn love, chuvangin Sorkar ngilnei tak hmenah a tanpuina lampang zawngte kan dil a, Central Sorkar pawhin zawi zawiin min phuhruk chho zel a, chutieng chuanin hemi a gab hi siam ch'oh kan tum a ni.

\* PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka zawt belh nual dawn a, a chhan chu, he vaibelchhe tel hi a hlu lutuk a. 1987-88 khan kan plan budget kha vaibelchhe 82 vel a ni a. Hetiange 55 crores lai overdraft awm ta hi a chhan tung kan Chief Minister zehawm takin a sawi Banglow cheine baka kha awmin member te leh Minister dongte pawh hian kan ring theuhin a rincwm a. Enge ni hei hi a chhan han sawi lan tur a awm em ? Tin, enge Department nge heti take overdraft hi lo awm ta, hei hi Finance in an chhuichhuk em le ?

\* PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, khatienga CHIEF MINISTER a detailed thlap thlap report kha a the bar khar lo mai thei a, amaherawhchu, a ti tem tu ber pakhat chu nikum Budget Session 7th March ah helaih ngei hian kan passed a, compensation pawisa tur te, chu chu draw chhuh a ni a, mahse sem mumal lovin vaibelchhe 13 vel lni kha an pe kir leh a. Chung chu Khatienga hman loh va pek kir a

nih chuan kan leibe ah min hmen sak chho ta zel a, chutinng pung chho chu a ni a. A punna neuh neuh chu ka sawi seng lo eng a, sawi vek pawh a tha ber lo mai thei a. Tin, chubukoh chuan Provided Fund contribution etang te leh Sorkar haathawk chi hrang hrang te hicwh lo pung chho etang khan liabilities a lo increase chhova, a tlang-puiin chu chu a tipung chhotu chu a ni a. Hetiang a awm chhan hi member zahewm tak sawi kha a dik a. Financial discipline kan tlachham em em a, tichuan Department hrang hrang ten a chena chen ang heim in, kel tum an awm a, mitha tek tek leh nei tu chanchanga mipui tone hman tum an awm laiim, wasteful expenditure zownge kel te chu tam tak an awm bawka a. Khatiang khan Department hrang hrang etangin hemi amount hi a rawn contribute chhova. Chubiang chuan a amount rawn ti lian tu ber a chu, hemi ke rawn sawi-chhuah hi a ni a. Engpawhniela, kowng hrang hrang dapin hetiang hi a len chhoh chu sawi loh a lo tel chhoh zel a, kum thar lamah te chuan in a awm tawh lohna turin ten kan le chho mek a ni.

\* PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan zewh beh leh lawk ange.

L.O.C. kan tih hi keini mimawi hriat ah chuan a tha visuim a lang a, Amaherwicheu, haun kilkhawb zawkawm B.D.O., ten tehkhinnan : Seiha, Cheungte ah kan officer ten harsatna an twh phah ve leh thung niim a lang a. A chhan chu Aizawl atanga L.O.C. hi tih fel a ngaih avangin, chumi te tan chuan eng emaw arrangement a hronpa in siam theih a ni ang em ? A dang leh ah chuan hlawh hi kan tihpum avang he overdraft hi awm niim a rimwv ve pakhat a, kan hlawh hi a pung chho zel down bawka si a. Kum tin increment awm anih avangin, kha kha central atanga Planning Commission atanga kan powise allotment a hi a zuan nesat deuh loh chuan a patch a phun a kha a huphurh awm visu lo maw ? A pathumna atan chuan overdraft Department thenkhatin an lo tih a hi a Department a hi chu identified a House-sh te punn a tha lawm ni. Chuti anih loh chuan, hetsh hian Department the leh the vak lova ranchem lo take lo hmang te hi kan hre hrang ta lova, keini hi chuan. Over-work department tel kan nei em ? Overdraft Department kan neih lainin over-work Department kan nei ve thung em ? tih ke zawt duh bawka a ni.

\* PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi hmun CHIEF MINISTER hla deuh tone L.O.C. facilities tih kha a dik a, Department hionin a rong thei ang bera an hmuh theihna turin an pe chhuak zat zat a. Dik tekin heng ho facilities lakna a ni tel eng thovin chutianga harsatna an tawh loh nan chuan Department in theih pa tawp an chhuh mek zel an.

Tin, hemi overdraft kan tih bi R.B.I. in-on account book atangin daily in a value a in-  
anglo ve ruing a, a changin a gab kha a znu a, a changin  
kan hnowhizim ve zel a, chuvangin a ngaiip a awm reng  
lova, engemaw chengin overdraft han awm thin mahselangin  
zuk tihtlem kheat ni ve leh thip a, chuvangin static takin  
a awm reng lova, tuna kan han sawi omiunt hi chu overdraft  
ai moh mohin a budgstry deficit gab zewka kha a ni a.  
Mahse chu pawh chu engpawh hisslangin Finanical Mis-  
management fiscal indiscipline evang lo awm a ni tih  
erwh chu member ten in hre thei ang a.

Tunh hin chutiangs chumi  
khami bik chu in ni a han tih tur hrenpa chuan a awm  
lova, a han tlinskawm a kha a tam chang a awm a, a tlem  
chang a awm a ni moi a. Overdraft tek phei chuan tunh  
tak chuan 16th March ah phei chuan Reserve Bank of India  
ah chuan awm lo ang tluk a ni a. Amaherewhchu khami kha  
awm lo mahselangin a deficit a kha chu kan la bridge thei  
chuang lova. Chu chu a danglemp a ni a. Overdraft  
ringawt lovin deficit ah a in anlohna a ni. Engpawhaisela,  
hei hi thil, State of face nuamlo zet moi a ni a, kan  
zavaia kan tan tlenna tur chi a ni a. Tin, a thalo lama  
mawphhurtu te pawh hi kan ram leh hnam tan kan chingchhuak  
ngam tur a ni a, chutiang chuch tan kan la chho mek zdl  
a ni.

Tin, overwork Department chu  
an awm nameuh ang a, hmanni pawh khan Budget Speech an  
ka telh a, Department thenhatte phei chu 24 hrs. deuh  
thow an thawh evangin kan Budget bu chheh pui pui te,  
Budget speech te pawh kha heljiah kan nei thei a ni a.  
A prepare tu Department te pawh an lo ni ang a, hmun dang  
dengah pawh thawk tha tak tek kan hotute powna an hmaih  
mish loh tur an awm a ni. Amaherwhchu overwork depart-  
ment ciin overstuffed department kan tam khawp moi.

\* PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, starred  
question no.26-na ka zewt a.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-  
charge Soil Conservation Department be pleased to state-

(a) Soil Conservation Department Thingsai a kalkawng hi  
hpothawh / Contractor pek a ni em ? Expenditure hi  
engzatnge ?

(b) Tunge a Contractor ?

PU ROKAMLOVA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, (a)-na  
chhanna chu Rs. 20,000/- a ni.

(b)-na chhanna chu hei hi  
Department hnatthewh a ni a, Contractor haena pek a ni lo.

\* PU VANYLUNGKHA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zewh tujna,

Rs. 20,000/- in approach road  
1 Km lai capible road im on sici thei a, a lewmawmble  
in ka hriat a, Tin, Department a thawh a ni a ti a,  
Departmental a thawh kha F.R.S.(Famine Relief Scheme)  
engin, a enkawlitu Officer khanin a hmung a. Aaw m. inklawh  
nane hmang si khan MNF cheuh thawh a phal tih hi Sorkarin  
a hria em ?

\* PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Hnaththial  
MINISTER bialtu zahawm tek khan MNF te

ten biko he hne hi Department  
hotum in hmang eng a sawi kha kan hriat vawikhatri a ni  
a. Tun hma-in Sorkarin hriatna a nei lova, chutina  
an lo thawk anih chuan tunhma lam hun kha a nih ka sing  
a, a dik lo a ni tih pawh kan hriatthiampui a.

\* PU VANYLUNGKHA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a diklo a  
ni tih Sorkarin a hriat chuan  
Sorkarin action lak a tum em ?

\* PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi kan  
MINISTER chhui enga, a diklo ngai anih  
chuan Sorkarin action a la eng.

\* PU ROSANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, stacred ques-  
tion No. 27 na ka zewt a.

\* PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tunh kan  
CHIEF MINISTER member zahawm tek zewhna kha ;

(a) Kan Sorkar hinn infiamma lam tih changkaa non hinn  
eng enga hmalek ngo a tum ?

(b) Sports School neih tumni a awm em tih a ni a.

A pahnihna hi kan chheng hmaen  
ang a, Sports School tunah mai chuan nih tumna a lo awm  
lova. Amherewhehu, kan Prime Minister zahawm tek khan  
tun hmp a a loknl , (tun linthlin dawn nilo) khan Sports  
School enga adopted eng School ber amow min phalsak tawh  
a, chu chu keini hien kan la ngaihtuh hmon zih lova,  
chutina a phal tawhne awm chu fund ten a min tawn umzui  
et i chuan kan bwawzui chak zewng tek a ni.

Tin, hemi infiamme lam tih-changken nan hian administration tih that phawt a tul a, chuvengin a Directorate tih changtlun tum mek a ni. Tuna kan hnathawk tu neih te bokah hian a technical min-te kgn momawh a, chungte awng chuan Engineer lampangte pawh tih belh tum mek a ni a. Chutiangan Staff tul ong ang in, a Secretariat lampanga hi tih changtlun phawt tum a ni. Tin, a facilities te leh thildeng dang te kan neih that zel a tul a, chumi atan chuh a ddministration bawk kha a owm loh chuan a theih lohva. Chuvengin tun kum thar lo owm turah hian Mizoram District pathumah hian Sport Office District level a hawn tan phawt kan han tum a. Seihe, Lunglei leh Aizawl ah te. Tin, sum leh pai loma hersatna eng eng emaw a owm avengin tuna kan hnathawk tu neih se te hian han tan phawt a tul ang a, zawi zewin la tihpun kan tum a, chuticng chuan District tin a District Sport Office hawngin Gazetted Officer te nan, a bul han tana hma kan sawn that zawk theihna turin, chutiang chuan hma kan lo mek a ni.

\* PU ROSANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zewh belhna

Sports Directorate ah hian State Level Association te hian chanvo an nei tlem hle a. A chhan ni a long chu Civil Aviation a khawih tel vang niin a long a. Civil aviation ti Transport hnusia dah phei theih a ni mai lawm ni ? Tin, chumi bakah chuan State dang te pawm hma an lo lak engin, participation atan leh promotion hrim hrim atan te pawh Lottery te pawh hi a owm se emaw pawh hi siem chewp sak theih a ni down lawm ni. Sports tan hian ko zawt duh a.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan Sport Association of India hianin Mizoramah hian in adopted School an neih a, Govt. High School leh Sun Flower School te hi an niin ka hria a. Chutah chuan Hockey player pahnih dah an ni a. Amherewh chu chumi atan chuan coach hi an owm lo niin a long a, a owmchhun Gymnastic coach a mi drah thung a. Tin SAI (Sports Association of India) duh dan chuan chung Schbol te pawh chuan Play ground an nei ngei ngei tur a niin a long a. Tin, Govt. High School chuan a nei reng a, amherewhchu, tunch hian inkhelhna tlak lohvin tu tu ten emaw a chhunga compound an hung dei duci tawh a. Hangte pawh hi Sport tih changkanna atan tih danglam dan a owm lawm ni ? tih ka rawn zawt belh a ni e.

\* PU P.LALBIKI : Pu Deputy Speaker, Lunglei  
hmune sawn District Sport Office kha tunhmu im an  
hawng ni owin ka hria a. Amherewhchu enkowl zui a  
hlawh.love, an inlueh man pawh vwiin ni thlengq pek  
leh niin ka hria a. Chu chu Sorkar hian a hria em aw ?

\*PU LAL THANHAWLA : CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, tunn Buarpui  
MLA zahawmtak sawi kha ka beng  
emaw, Sorkar beng emaw a thleng  
hran love. Mimal takin ka hre love. Amherewhchu, chut-  
ang a owm anih chuan Sorkar ten tñil zahthlek a ni a, ke  
lo chhui ang a.

Tin, member zahawm tek Aizawl  
North bialtu-in a rawn zewh belhna kha tunah hian Civil  
Aviation in a tibbuai vieu kan hre hran love buni tek  
tek a ngeihtuh ngai anih chuan nakinah Sorkarin a ngei-  
tuh mei ang a.

Tin, Sport Adopted School tih  
kha Sports Authority of India in a duh engin kan kol pui  
tur a ni a. Amherewhchu, kan harsitna ber chu a play  
field vel chungchong a ni. Mizoram High School Field  
hi tunah chunn hman hleih tñih lohvin a rawm a, mimal  
duhem te evangin a te tan vieu ve, mheselengin siam that  
kan tum down a, kan hun hmese ah khan kan ruchman vek  
towh a, mhesa kan puitlin hman te love, tunah hian ti  
thei tur dinhmün a kan lo din leh chuan, khing te pawh  
khi School chuan niñovin a tul hum ang spionga hman theih  
turin siam kan tum down a ni.

Tin, o'hrim hrim-in, Sports  
lampang kan uar zel down chunn, v wiin a kan kol ang mai  
hi chu a theih loh a ni tih kan hria a. Mahse heng thil  
han siam tha tak tak a, State puitling zawk, upa zawk,  
rei tek, kum tem tek lo ti towh te ang dinhmun hi kum  
hnih khit lek a upa tan hian a um phak theih loh na chungin  
chutiang chu kan umphak theihna turin tan kan la mek a, a  
mihring te pawh kan in hre down chauh a ni a. District  
Officer te pawh kan la ti fel down chauh a ni a, chuvengin  
kan duhna leh kan ngeihtuhna a haenhmawh engin a tih  
theih loh nain, hmalsak tem tek kan nei down a ni.  
Playground chungchanga Indoor Stadium chungchanga Central  
Sorkar-im thilbal take pawis min pekna atengin ruchmann  
kan nei cho zel a ni. Kan hun hmese ah khan Lottery  
kan han tih hmasak ber khan Sports lampang tih changkan nai  
a niang tiin Chief Minister ka nih laiin ka puang a.  
Mahselengin en zui hlei theihna kan owm tek loh nyieng khan  
remhusi lama awm te, owm manglo te lo hawng chak ngawih  
ngawih te lo hawn theihna kha kan ngeihtuh hmasak a tul  
evangin duh engin kan ngeihtuh hman te love. Tunah  
hian Fund te kan neij loh chuan kan neij theihna turin  
a hmun owm ang apiong, danin a phal chinah, chuta teng  
chunn kan dap cho down a ni.

\* PU SAIKAPTHIANGA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, zewh belhna.

Sports & Youth Department hi  
kan Finance Minister zahawm tek speech ah khan Department  
zawng zawniga tum nei mawl ber niowmin ka hria a. Amher-  
ewh chu tih tow 1988-89 a en hnathawh tawh an rawn ziek

a, "Three number of Sports Complex, three open stadium and sixteen Indoor Stadium, one Swimming Pool and thirty five place were taken up" tih a ni a. Tin, two Indoor Stadium, five play field and two Tennis court, three Volley ball court, two Table Tennis court were completed a ti leh a. Hei hi tuna chhan a harsa anih pawhin khawi hmun hmun-ah nge hengte hi a taken up a hi tih mek anih a, a completed a te hi khawi hmunah nge ? Tin, heng thawh nan hian pawisa engzatnge an hman ? Department hrang hrang sawi hma-in Pu Dy. Speaker, a list min pe thei ang em min chhan theih loh pawhin tih ka rawn zawt e.

\* DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuan chhan a harsa mai thei a, a chhan theih chuan Minister-in-charge in chhang sela, a theih loh chuan a list pek nisela.

\* PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Dy. Speaker, tuna Member CHIEF MINISTER zahawm tak Kavrthah bial tuin a rawn sawi kha, budget speech en lo chuan a dik chiah ang em

ka hre lova. Kulikawn Indoor Stadium a ni a, amount approved chu 175 lakhs a ni. Tin, development of play field at Kulikawn a ni a, chutah chuan tun thlenga a amount approved chu 1.5 lakhs a ni. Tin, Mission Veng Indoor Stadium amount approved chu 17 lakhs a ni. Development of play field at Vengthar, amount approved chu 1.5 lakhs, Lawn Tennis at Luangmual amount approved 50 thousand Sakawrtuichhun play field amount approved 1.5 lakhs Indoor Stadium at Chaltlang amount approved 1.6 lakhs, Open Stadium at Durtlang amount approved 7.87 lakhs. Instruction of Sports Complex at Ramhlun approved 8 lakhs, Ramthar Indoor Stadium amount approved 11.14 lakhs. Tin, Indoor Stadium at Venghlui amount approved 3.25 lakhs, Indoor Stadium at Rahsi Veng amount approved 17.1 lakhs, Open Stadium at Republic Veng 17 lakhs, Lawn Tennis court at Hnahthial amount approved 1,44,750 (one lakhs fourty four thousand seven hundred fifty) play ground at Khawzawl amount approved 1.50 lakhs, Khawruhlian Indoor Stadium amount approved 2.12 lakhs, Open Stadium at Sesawng amount approved 10.55 lakhs, Indoor Stadium at Sesawng ₯.7206 lakhs, Mamit Indoor Stadium 17 lakhs, Sport Complex of Kolasib amount approved 47.50 lakhs.

Hengte hi tuna kan sawi theih maite chu an ni a. Hetah hian a la kim loh chuan Member zahawm takte kha nakinah a list ka pe thei ang.

- \* PU LIANSUHA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka zawhna  
28 na chu hetiang hi a ni e :
- (a) MNF Sorkar chhunga buhfci bo  
kha kan Sorkar ther hian a chhui  
chhuak down em ?
- (b) L.P.G. (Cooking Gas) hi tun sia  
awlsam deuh a sem dan Sorkarin  
a ngeihtuh em ?

- \* PU J.LALGANGZUMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, (a)-na chhanna  
MINISTER chu chhuichbunk down e, bunch  
chhui mek zel a ni.

Tin, zawhna (b)-na chu ngeihtuh  
e, a do thleng pawh a burruak pelet aping a senicity a  
sem zel a ni. Tin, ton dia zengkhai thei nan tunah hian  
Aizawl-ah distributor pakhat dabbelh tum a ni a, Lumleai  
eh pakhat dabbelh tum a ni hawk a, Tin, chubskrh chun  
Financial year ther chhung hian Saito, Lawngtla, Sorchhip,  
Chomphu leh Kolasib.ah dah turin Indis Sorkar kan nawr  
mek a ni.

Tiny chubskrh heng khawpui, beka  
mite pawhin an chhowr theih non Gas dahn etanga KM. 50  
chhung hi chu chawn thei turin rukhman Sorkarin a tum an.

- \* PU LIANSUHA : Pu By. Speaker, zawh belhna.

Ka zawhna (a) na chungchang thu  
kha Sorkarin a chhui mek a ni awm a, a lawmawm hle a.  
Tunhme pawh khan an chhui a, Zawngrengtes serthlum veng  
thawnhku khan hra thin a, a vongtu khan a ei hlauh mai  
a, amh vok khey, kha serthlum rutu chhuichhunk tur khan  
tir leh ilo chuan man a har hle down a. Amherawhchu  
tuno kan Sorkarin a chhui dan tur erowh hi chaja dong  
deuhin ki ring a. Ka zawh belh dbh chu, a tisual tulchu  
chhuichhuh ni to se, Sorkarin eng ngeinnge a hrem ong ?  
tih a ni a. Tin, ka zawhna (b)-na zawhbelhna atan, hun  
kalta zawng zawnge kan hersatna em em thin pakhat che,  
Aizawl vel chauhva Gas hi pekchhuh ni chung siin, Kolasib-  
ah te chuan an rawn thlauhthla a, tichuan a kal man Aizawl  
thleng ngein an tel tho si a, chutieng zel chuan Agency  
dik a awm hma pawhin Sorchhip leh Launglei valah an chhep  
dab a, chunga lo hmeng tu te chuan an awlsam phah a, kan  
lawmpui xualin, Aizawl a baoek tu te hian man hersat phah  
em em a, chumi tihawlsom phah deuh tur a rawn sawi kha a  
lawmawm em em a. Tichuan, a dun ka hrint hi a suli leh  
chuan heng agency te hian consumer te hnunah hiah an  
kawtkaidhan thien tur an ngai down lawm mi ? Thien te  
lose, arate a khan a hniam phah deuh hret down lawm ni ?  
Entiran : Thakthings Gas kan va la a, khute a thleng dash-  
ah min tir thla a, an dawr kawt a a awm chuan a men pongnai  
siin Rs. 10 min charge belh a, hei bi engnge a awmzia ?

\* PU VENLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zowhbelhna.

Kan Minister zahawm tak khan Lunglei-ah pawh agent dih tum ni khan a sawi a, Lunglei ah hian agent in appoint-ni hi kum khat lai a kal tawh a, a tul chunn Pu Speaker, a gent hming pawh ka hria a, chu chunn Lunglei a thlen lova, nichina member zahawm tak Phuldungsei bieltu in a sawi ang khanin, Aizawl-ah a sem zel thin a, hei hi Sorkarin a kan Control theihna hmui a mi enih chuan tih tawp a, Lunglei a sem tir ngei a thi lawm ni ? Tin, Lunglei-ah godown tur an zawng a, an hmuh zowh loh avengin leh hming leum deuh hlek a an tih avengin, hersatna an tawk a, gas agency pek down rang rengin condition a owm a, gas a agent kha District chhunga mi a ni tur a ni tih a ni a, Tin, sipsai bang anih loh piwhin Educated unemployed te chu duhsak hik an ni ang tih a ni a. Aizawl District smi pek a ni a, chuvangin Lunglei District a thlen thei ngang lo tih hi Sorkarin a hria em ? Hria nise engtinngae action a lok ang ?

\* PU ROSANGLINNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zowh belhna.

Thakthing, Zarkowt leh Chandmari-ah gas iakna a owm a, Aizawl North an awlam nan Bowngkawn-ah a dah belh theih lawm ni ? tih ka zawt e.

PU J.LALSUNGZURLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, han zawt  
MINISTER han zawt sela mawla. Kan member zahawm tak Pu Liansuam han sawi Zawngrengte-a Serthlum long ang khan chuan kan Sorkar hi kal a tum lova. Tunah pawh Contractors 19 leh Sorkar hnathawk 9 kan hmuchhuk tawh a, Hei hi motor phux 43 a ni a. Tin, a sem dan chungchangah chuan a dikloh dan a thu-in a brem dan pawh a in anglo ang.

Tin, L.P.G. (Cooking Gas) chungchangah chuan, a delivery man company chuan Rs.2/- a phala, mahse Rs. 2/- chuan he thil hi tihchi a ni lova. Show room-ah hian 5,6 tek dah thinn a ni lova. Chuvangi godown atengin delivery engai a, consumer ten godown atenga an la anih chuan rebata Rs. 2/- an hmu let tur a ni.

Tin, Lunglei chungchangah chuan, hmanni lawk khan a agent khan cement harsa vongsi delay niin a in sawi a, cement long 200 pek turin #1 ti a, tunah chuan a ziamwm tawh ka ring a, kan member zahawm tak Pu Venlalnghaka han zowhna kha, Aizawl-ah a tiral thin tih Sorkarin hristna a nei lova, a wu' engin Sorkarin a lo en fish ang a.

Tin, kan member zetawt tek  
Pu Rosenga zowhna kha, Aizawl chhung enih muen Chandmari

a ni emaw, Zer' a ni emaw, Thakthing a ni emaw, kha khon awmzin a nei techeihm lova. Tuno Aizawl ka deh belh tur phai hi chu a Godown Luengmuah dail a ni a. Ahse, a delivery erawh chu customer tanz awlam dan kan zwingang a.

Tin, kan member zahuiw tak Pu Liensuaman Godown atanga kan lekin Rs. 10/- te kan chawi a tih kha' Rs. 2/= ah Home delivery a tih theih loh avengin ex-godown a lak tur a ni a, kha kha a agent tan an lo charge anih chuan Sorkarin ennah brietpui na a nei hzaapa lova, anmehni kar a arrangement ch kan ngai an.

\* PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Sorkar hmase zwing zwingah pawh buhfai chungchhang hi kan swi thin a, tin, Speaker hmase Pu J.Thonghunia pawh a, a check tur a kal a, Sorkar P.R. meuh chhuchne kha a nih avengin. Hei vwiina tihturikan noi bawk na-chungin, hemi kan zowh belhna hi chu min phalsak zui thei hram lawm ni ? I hmase in kan dil duh lawk che a ni.

Kan Minister-in a lo hriat leh ka swi kha a fish lo palh thei a, entiran : Thakthing, kan Gas agency neih chuan Mamowii Girl High School by leh godown an hei thin a. Chutah kan lok chunn a nan paongngai niemaw take ka ngaih, Rs. 55/=, Rs. 66/=, Rs. 70/= tih vel tein a dong a dong mai a, ka hrethiam lova. Chutah kan Zuk lak chuan kan pak belh lova. Mhseien kawthain kan lok chuan kan pak belh tlat mai a ni. Entiran : Motor Lianin a lo thileng ta a, godown a an deh rihle tih pawh kan hriat reng, han hian thlak tawp khan kan chawi belh fo mai kha a ni a, ka hriat-thiam theih loh chu ni. Chuvengin consumer protection council te pawh an owm sia a, chung chuan keini consumer protect-na tur hian, Sorkar ni leving, Chu Council/Committee chuen tan la turin kan Minister ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, buhfai be chungchhang thu-ah-khan Contractors leh Official-te chu khati khawpa Mizoram min ti zethai tute kha, tutenga an hming min hrilh thei em ? Kan hre duh a ni.

PU J.LALSKINGZJALA : Pu Dy. Speaker, an hming sawi chu tha i tih chuan kan sawi mai ang , rem i tih chuan ka pu, rem i ti em? (Dy, Speaker, Rem ti e.). Vawiin ni thleng a kan hmuhchhuah tawh chu :-

1) Pi T.R.Zamawii	Motor	phur	thum
2) Pi Kawlhmingliani	"	"	li
3) Pi Thangliani	"	"	khat
4) Pu Tlangliana	"	"	khat
5) Pi Zuithangi	"	"	hnih
6) Pi Thangpuui	"	"	hnih
7) Pi Zuitluangi	"	"	khat
8) Pu Rosangluaiia	"	"	hnih
9) Pi Rohliri	"	"	khat
10) Pu J.Thankima	"	"	hnih
11) Pu Hauva & Sons	"	"	khat
12)	Hei hi Motor lian phur vek a ni a.		
12) Pu K.Thiango	"	"	li
13) Pu V.LSMuana	"	"	khat
14) Pu L.Romana	"	"	hnih
15) Pu T.R.Zamawia	"	"	khat
16) Pu Lalropuia	"	"	hnih
17) Pu Lalhluna	"	"	sarih
18) Pu J.Thankima	"	"	li, nichin khan ke sawi tawh bawk a.
19) Pi Rothangzuali	"	"	khat
20) Pu Thangliana	"	"	khat

Tin, sorkar hnathawk involve tunah a case kal mek chu :-

- 1) Pu L.S. Liana, Inspector of Supply 192 quintals leh 91 Kg.
- 2) Pu Vanlahlena Inspector of Supply Jeep lod 2 leh 9 quintals.
- 3) Pu P.C.Lawmkima Sub-Inspector of Supply 133 Quintal, leh 44Kg.
- 4) Pu C.Lalhrieta Inspector of Supply, Fine Rice 21' Quintals leh 34 Kg. Hole Rice 216 Quintals leh 13Kg. leh 350 gram.

- 5) Pu Vanlalsuama, Hole Rice 26 bag leh Fine Rice 5bag  
6) Pu Lalmungliana, Inspector,  
7) Pu Lalhlongliana, Store- keeper,  
8) Pu Mathew, Sub- Inspector,  
9) Pi Lalsawmliani, Store keeper,

Heng hi 106 Qt. leh 91 Kg. leh  
47 Gram a ni a Investigation tih mek a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, pakhat chauh, helaia Opposition kan thut ho thin lai khan, ka Bial Darlung khua A.O. chung chang ka sawi thin a, tah chuan a mah kha Buhfai received tu ni si in, Aibawk atanga phur thla angin, phur si in challan-in a received chawp a wuintal tamtak a ti rala he House-ah ngei hian Pu Dy. Speaker, ka sawi tawh thin a chu chu kha sorkar khan a chhui tawh thin a, Tunah kan sorker hian Account kal tawh Darlung-ah thawn thlak, ka bial Mipui te'n ei ta silova, tih riral kha min chhui sak thei a ngem ? khatah khan a hming a lo lang lo tlat mai a, Darlung A.O. a nih chu.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : MINISTER.

Pi Dy. Speaker, kan member zahawm tak Pu Liansuama, zawhna hmasa kha ka chhan hmaih a, consumer Council tih kha, hei 1977 khan a hninga din a ni a, Mahse chhunzawm a ni tawh lova, tunah hian thar thawh tum leh mek a ni a, kha kha mipui vantlang consumer kan tih chungte vuivaina thlenna leh action thienga la thei tu tur kha an ni a.

Tin, tunah kan member zahawm takin a rawn zawhna Darlung A.O. chung chang kha chu a detail in min pe sela, sorkar in kan lo chhui a nge.

PU LAL THIANHAWLA : CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Dy. Speaker, Member-te information a tan, hun hmasa-ah khan hetiang self profit, Phuldungsei Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang chi kha, ka dah kim loh a tam em em a ni. Eirukna atanga kim ta lo kha vaibelchhia sawmhnih pakhat a awm a, chu chu an dah kim tur a ni kan ti a, hun kan pe a, an dah kim theihloh chuan criminal proceeding draw mai tur a ni kan ti a, Mipui chanai eiru tute an ni a chu chu he hnem hian a dim tur a ni lova. A then chuan an In hmun te, an Motorte, an bralh a an rawn dah khat thin a, tichuan tun tum ah pawh hian vaibelchhe sarah chutiang dah kim leh chu tunah hian a awm a ni.

Chu chu keini ang State pachhia in a kan realise loh chuan nasa takin kan tuar dawn a, kan tuar mek tawh reng a. Chivangin hei hi realise kan tum a ni. Tichuan tunah hian thlakhat hun kan pe a nga, A.O. emaw Store keeper an nia maw, chutiang mipui buhfai chanai lo hrall ru emaw, a nihloh pawhin mipuiin an leina sum leh pai a, sorkar ta tur lo kawl bo kha tam tak an awm a, vaibelchhe sawmsarih a vaia tling khawm hi a ni a. Chu chu rang taka kan rulhtir a tul dawn a, tin, a rul theilo tute chu dan an chungah lek kawh a ni mai dawn a ni, chutiang chuan tunah hian tan kan la mek a, Phuldungsei bialtu zahawmtakin a rawn sawi pawh kha chumi chhungah chuan a khung len vek theih ka ring.

Dy. SPEAKER : A Jaklawh bawka, minute 10 in Question hour kan pel a, Memberte ngenna vang a ni a. Tin, hei programme hrana kan kal hma in, vawiin ah hian puan tur a awma, Public Account Committee member leh Estimates Committee member thlan tura tih kha a ni a, vawiin hi hetah hian contest-te an awm lova, hengte hi thlantlin a puante an ni

#### PUBLIC ACCOUNT MEMBER A TAN

Pu P.C. Zoramnyliana  
Pu F. Manghnuna,  
Pu Zosiama Pachuau,  
Pu Vaivenga,  
Pu Rosangliana,  
Pu F. Sapa,

#### ESTIMATES COMMITTEE A TAN

Pu Lalhuthenga,  
Pu P. Lalbiaka,  
Pu Vanlalnghaka,  
Pu Andrew Lalherliana,  
Pu P.C. Bawitluanga,  
Pu Liansuama,  
Pu Saikapthianga,  
Pu H.K.Chakma.

Henga Chairman te hi Speaker-in hemi member zinga mi hi a la ruat dawn a ni. Contest-te an awm loh a van, in henghi committee member an ni.

Tin, funah hian Chief Minister-in Paper lay tur pahnih a nei a, chungte chu Mizoram Taxation Rules 1989; Tin, Mizoram Passenger and good Taxation Rules 1989 hemi pahnih hi han lay sela.

PU LAL THIANYLAWA :  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Dy. Speaker, i phalna leh ha House phalna hian "The Mizoram (sales of Petroleum and Petroleum products, including Motor spirit and lubricants ) Taxation Rules 1989 " leh " The Mizoram Passengers and Goods Taxation Rules " ka rawn lay e,

Dy, SPEAKER :

Chief Minister-in a rawn lay a, Member-te hnenah a copy han san teh u. Niminah khan general discussion Budget kan nei a, mi paruk Pu Zosiama, Pu Vanialng-haka, Pu Vaivenga, Pu Manghnuna, Pu Liensuama ten an sawi tawh a. Hei hi kan chhunzawm leh a nga, minute kan in tuk dawn nge ? in sawi rē̄ thin ang reng viau va a then chunn hun kan ren deuh hlek a ngai dawn a. A sawi duh apiangin han sawi teh u.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Finance Minister, kan Chief Minister ni bawkin a 1989-90 a mi tum, Mizoram sorkar pawisa haen tur a rawn pharh hi, a tlangpuiin a tha khat hle a. Amaherawhchu, Department tin mai han en khan, pawisa hmenna tur hriatloh a tam em em hi pawi ka ti a, pawisa hi harsa taka dil chhuah ani a. A hmenna tur mumal lang lova, miscelleneous expenditure tih ang reng, engemaw a tam lutukh hi pawi ka ti a. Tin, hei vawiin ni ah Department hrang hrang kan sawi dawn a, he pawisa lo lang hrim hrim hi general discussion ah hian kan sawi tur niin a lang lova, Member-ten rawtna tharte kan sida tur niin ka hria a. Director thenhat te a, a thawkta tur tak take, a thawktu turt hi vawiin ni ang pawh a en lo t. l lo hi, pawi ka ti a, tha lo ka ti a. Naktuk a lama Demand kan sawi leh dawn a nih chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, Department head-te chu tel ngei se tih kan ngen duh nghal a.

Agriculture-ah hian han lut hmasa ber ila, pawisa lo lang chu a tam thawkhat e, ti ile a sual lo vekin ka hria a; kan ram tet dan te a mihring kan tlem dante zuk ngaihtuah chuan, Department tin hian pawisa en ngah tawk deuh vek ani. Amaherawhchu, tun kum hnih vel kal ta atang khen Agriculture hnuhma reng reng hi Mizoramah a lang tawh lo a ni. Agriculture Department ah hian thawh tur tamtak, mihring kan ei leh ber a, kan intocehna kawng hian, a pawimewh ber te zing a mi riin ka hria a. Tin, heliaih hian ka bial chhung a lo lang ve a. Water setmanagement works at Darlak for land deve-lopment have been complited, hengte hi kan Agriculture director emaw, kan Secretary-te hian zuk hmu ngei sclal, hun kelta chhung khan engngemaw an thawh a, a kaiwilaih hian nge maw complited an rawn tihte na chhan Bai hi he, iuvan

Chuvang chuan Minister kan ni emaw, MLA kan ni emaw, Officer kan ni emaw, hmaliik na tur ah hian a pawisa a in nghat ringawt lo hian Mizoram harsatna chhanchhuck tur hiān a tak tak a kun thawn a ngai a ni tih hi hre nawn leh theuh ila ka duh a.

Agriculture chung changa kan sorkar kal ta tih dan pawh a diklo a ni mai thei a. Pawisa tamtak sengin Buldozer-ge an lei a, chungchu ruahmann a awm mish lovin, khawilai ram hi nge nawr zawl ila, khawilai ah hian nge buhfai thar tam thei ang tih ngaihtuahna nei hlek lo vin. MNF-a tangkai deuh deuh ram kha an han newr ringawt a, khawilai atangin nge tui a lo kal dawn tih pawh ngaihtuah hlek lovin, tichuan Buh Darlak water set management ah pawh zawi chu engemaw zet an siam a, mahse vawiin nich Di hmun thatak an siam a ni. Tin, kan hnathawk danah reng reng hian ngaihtuahna a awm lo nge ni? ka hre lova, Buldozer pakhat phei chu Mizoram a lo luh a leileta a lo luhna hmasa ber chu Pu R. Tlang-hmingthanga kan Minister zahawmtak hnena a lut a, vawiin ni thlongin a la awm a ni. Chutiangangte chu kan hnathawh duh dan a ni a, siam that tur temcak Department hrang hrang hian kan nei niin ka hria.

Fisheries chungchangah pawh hian kan sawi tam tawh hle a ni. Sangha nei manglo a dil a pawh nei manglo hian tanpuina an hmu thei em emmai, heng te pawh hi kan siam that a ngai a ni. Hei pawisa lo lang zhu a thahnem ang reng viau a, mahse tunhma ang a kan hman leh chuan engahmah kan chhawr leh dawnlo tih a chieg a. Hei Sangha chi Supply te pawh an rawn ziak langa, heng supply te hi khawi atanga an pek nge niang aw! ka ti a, Departmental Farm a rawn ti leh nghal a, chuvangin nelaia hian hnathawk tur tam tak Mizoram sorkar hian nei ni in ka hria a.

Tin, LAD-ah pawh hian tih that tur tam tak kan nei a, nichina kan house Leader, Department enkawlte ni bawk khan Department hi siam that nɔi hrim hrim niin a rawn sawi a, a dik pawh ka ring a. LAD-ah pawh hian siam that tur tam hle in ka hria a. A Department hrim hrim pawh hi Major Department ni awm a ni a, A pawisa lo langa pawh hian Major Department a ni. Cuvangin LAD hi a pawimawh em em a, khawpuiah hiam a pawimawh zualin a lang a. Amaherawhchu, thingtlangah hian a pawimawh leh zual a ni, chuvangin Staff. tam zawk an neih theih nan he Department hi Major Department a siam vat nisela. Hemi a pawimawhna chhan hi khawpuiz a tangin kan hre lo viau a ni mai thei a, In hmun lo ram ram theh thlongin, huan hal tih chung chang te, heag zawng zawngah hian Rorelna kan han tih, sorkar leh mipuite inkar pawimawh ber a ni tih hi hria ila tha in ka hria a.

Industries Department-ah pawh sawi tur tamtak a awm a, Kan Chief Minister Speech a lo lang, Industries Department hnunia Zoram Industrial coporation hnunia, Maruti Car loan-ah a pek te hi a rawn lang tam hle a, hetah hian thilthe a chhuak em ? engvanginnge re-payment a nih tih pawh kha a lo lang tur ni awm in ka hria a, engmah lo lang a awm lova, he kan Speach rawn buatsaih dan hrim hrim pawh hi a chiang lo lutuk a, chuvangin a Ministry emaw, a Minister concern-ah emaw, a MLA ang zawng pawhin kan Department tam ber hian he HOUSE-ah hian hetia kan ngaiha tha mai, mahso chiang chuang silo hi on rawn pharb tam ta lutuk in ka hria; hengte pawh hi tunchinah chuan ngaihtuah that ngai in ka hria a ni.

Tin, FOREST DEPARTMENT-te pawh heine lo langa, hna chu thawk hlo ni awm in a langa, amaherawhchu, a tak tak hi a tlem em em a ni, Chuvangin a Ministry chelhtu Minister-te, Bialtu neitu MLA-te, heng zewng zewng hian Mizo mipui ten hian mawh kan phur a, chumi a thawktu tura te chu Department Officer-te kai ni a, vawiin ni at ng hian hun thar, State thar Sorker thar angahin njai ila, Kan MNF sorkar kha un thiawlo vanginge, an duhlo ka hre lova, hmun danra Union Territory atanga State paitlinga an han scriptare pawice tam zawk nena, thuneihna sang zawk nena, sorker an kal puie, ram hmel a lo lang ang hi kan la tawnglo reng reng a ni, Mizo mipuite hian. Chuvangin vawiin ni ah he Budget thar, he sorkar thar, Ministry thar ah hian U.T atanga kan han hoi oblo, thuneihna sang zawk leh paitlinga danra, a mokta loka kewryeh hian Mizo mipuite harsdans elangte chawdak tek tar hian, Officer zawng zewngte pyu hian tummaa kan ngaihtuah dahn bova, he ram hi siamtu tur tak tak kan ni tih hriaa, hna kan thawn ka duh a.

Tin, hlawh chungchangah sawtir tamtak a awm a, Department hrang hrang, Fourth Pay Commission-te lo chhuakin chuta tang chuan tul lo ni ka hriat, PAC-te kan han ti a, mahni hlawha lungewilo nilo in, zewlpuite tluklo ni a inngaihna liantak a awm a, hemi chung changah hian kan sorkar hian a rang thei ang ber in a siamrem dan ngaihtuah sela a tlem zewngin kan tawlh lct thei tawh lo a nih pawhin, a hmaa intlukpuia te chnu, intlukpuia kal rem theihna turin, hna thawk phawt sela a tha in ka hria a, Mihring tute mai pawh hian hlawh duh a thawk kan ni a. Kan hlawhah ber kan lungawi loh chuan leh midangte tluklo ni tlat a, chu kan tluk lohna chu a chhan ni a kan hriat si chuan, hna in nasa takin a tuar thin a, chuvangin heng hi kan sorker in a rang thei ang berin rawn thawk se ka ti a.

Budget general discussion-ahte, kan sawithiam viau vek, kan Ministerte pawhin min han hrilhfiaha, a tha viau thin, mahse a tak tak ram kan thlenglo thin lal a hi a pawi ber thin ani. Chuvangin tih tak takna riltu pu-in he sorkar hi kal pui ila ka duh a, chutah chuan Ministerte, M.L.B-ten mawh kan phurhna chu kawng khat kan Officerete hian mawh an phur tak tak a, ta ang tak taka he sorkar hi min en sek turin ka duh a. Forest chungchangah te, Agriculture chungchang ahte, Division-te kan han hawnga Staff tam zawk kan mamawh belh zel a, a hawn a hrim hrim hi tha lo ka tihna pawh ni lovin, Mizoram Area te han ngaihtuah a ram dangte nena han khat khin chuan, vawiin niah kan Divisionte leh vawiin niah kan staff te ang hi chuan enkawl hnch hle awm kan ni tlat a ni. Chuvengin, a staff lama thar thar emaw, a Division lama tan lam nilo hian, a thawk tak takna kan mamawh a ni. Agriculture land reclamation chungchang ahte sawi tur tam tak a awm, chu chu kan Officer-ten chiang takin an hria a. Transport chungchangah pawh sawi tur tam tak a awm, vawiin niah chhiahte kan han tipunga, ti mai ila chhiah kan lak lohna eh pawh chhiahte kan han ti pung a. Amaherawh chu transport chung changa truck kan neih zat te Bus kan neih zat te mihring kan neih zat te nimin ah kan sawi lang tawh a. Entirnan khaw thlang lamah Phuldungsei kaltlang in, Tuipuibari-ah Bus pakhat a Service ve a. Tin, pakhat Phuldungsei lam ah a service a, tin pakhat Silchar kaltlang in Garimganj kal tlangin, Zawlinuam ah te, Kawrtethawveng ah te a service a, Bus kal dawn a piangin helai ah hian pasenger an tlem dawn chuan a kal lovanga, pasenger an tam dawn chuan an kal ang tih hi kan hriat a ni fo mai ani.

Amaherawhchu, a taka han chian chuan a tawt lutuk a Thingtlang mi motor la chuang ngai lo te te, Aizawl lo thlen chuan zawt hnep khawp in kan huh theih a ni, chungte pawh chu kan sorkar hian en uluk sela lehlama pawisa kan duham em em lai khan lehlama keimahni chhawr keimahni ina hlawh kan pek te khan an mawm an makin he Mizoram sorkar pawisa lolut tur a hi an ching mek bawk ani tih te pawh hi kan enfich tulin ka hria a ni. Supply chungchang tuna kan sawiduh chu, Supply chungchangah hian hasatna kan tawk a, tender kan han chhang a kan sawiduh chhan chu Jeep road chungchang ah hian, tender kan han chhang a, a hniam hniam emaw, fel deuh tus emaw an rate han in quata kan in kan han indawr a, hemi nilo hian vawiin niah kan sorkar supply department hian head lead rate a nei a. Tin, a phnch a phurh dan rate a nei a ni, chu chu motor kai theihnsi A.O-te awm lohna, retailer te awmna si khawtin in an hman a ni. Entirnan, Kawrtethawveng A.O Go-down a Darlakte, Bunghmunte, Serhmun ten buhfai ar rawn la a, chumi an phurhna rate chuan, hetah supply department ah retailer ten rawn bill a, pek an ni thin a chumi rate ang chuan, thingtlanga supply kan phur thin hi a phur duh duh kan phurh tir mai lo. Retailer tam takin buhfai Kg ah an han hralh thla a, entirnan,

chhungkua pakhatin Kg 10 an la-theia, chu Kg 10 atanga an hlep ai chuan Go-down atanga an khue-ah an phurhinc. hi an thlahlel zawka, chuvangin thingtienga retailer nih hi an in chuhna cñhan tamber a ni. Chumi rate chu retailer in an duh em em lai khan, Carrying contractor te pewhin ah duh tur niin ka hre tiet a ni. Chuvang in, buhfai phurh phalna rate retailer te hnenah kan nei a, a carrying contractor buhfai phura in hlowhfato kha rate dang va pek talh kan tum hi, sorkarin harsatna kan tewh phah niin ka hria, helai hi en fiah a thazawk a tih theih a nih phei chunn, tha taka tih chi niin ka hria a.

Tin, nichina kan Chief Minister zahawn tak khan, kan A.O te hmun tam taka self profit hman diikloh chungchang leh buhfai kan harsatna hrim hrim ah hian, rawn sawilan a neih kha lawmawm ka ti a, Hemi chungcheng ah hian kan sorkar kal hmang hrim hria hi a fuh lo khawp mai a. Buhfai chungchangah Supply department mawh kan phurh tir a, buhfai man chungchange A.O in mawh a phur leh hi siam that vat a ngai a ni. Chuvangin kan A.O te hi tih tawp vek thain ka hria e. An thawh tur te hi secretariat emaw Directorate ah a ni emaw District level ah a ni emaw khawi lai ah emaw pawh khan dah lut mai ila, ram buai kan zo tawh a, A.O te thawh tur thingtieng ah an nei tawh lo. Supply chung chang hi Supply Department in la vek sela. Self profit chung ch ng pawh Supply in la vek sela. Vawiin ni ah self profit kim lo nasa lutukte hi a bo ang tih ka ring tlate, chu chu he demand nen hian inhnamhnewihna nei teh chiam lo mahse engemaw chena in zawn tlat ni a ka hriat avengin kan sawi lui duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Transport Department bawk hian han sawi leh ka duh a. Transport Department in harsatna hmun tamtaka an tawh ni a ka hriat chu. Department in Bus an han kal tir a, Booking Office pawh nei mumal lovin, kan conductorte, kan Driver, t. in ah emaw an khawsak a ngai a, T.A. DA te a lo mumal lo bawk-nen, an han khawsakna te an tibusi mai ni lovin, Mihring hi tute thuhnuiah emaw, tute chawn emaw-ah kan va awa chunn, tute thu emaw kha awi a lo awl a, chu chuanin Bus ticket chungchangah te leh a Bus hmandan chung changah hrim hrim pawh corruption a siam duh niin ka hria a. Bus State Transport Bus kan thlen tirna hmunah hian chunn a theih hrem chyan kan mite, Driver an ni emaw, kan Conductorte an ni emaw an awm dan tur chinfel sak hrem hrem zel hi tha in ka hria a. Khung ka Bial Tuipuibari ah te chuan an han thleng thla ve rawi a, a chang chuan zanah te an thleng thla a, ruah sur hnuaiah, Mizo munal an lo awm lova, A.O.leh a staff tlem an lo awm a, khang khan harsatna an tawk thin a. Cungahte pawh chuan Booking clerk leh on zuk in ngheh na tur hi, hmuntina Department hian, ngaihtuchsak thei sela tha in ka hria a. Tin, he Budget thar kan hman na turah hian Department hotute leh ML., Ministerte leh Mipuite hian he sorkar hi kan ram chawichhuak tu atan hman tum tlat ila, mahni tr angin thawk ilz tih kan sawi duh a ni e.

PU P.C. BAWITLUANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Budget hi a chhah tha hle a, nimin lam ah te pawh khan a that chungchang leh a femkim chungchang leh lewmthu sawina te a awm nual bawk a, tichuan hei ken Budget kalhmang hi nakinah a detail in Departmental wise in kan la chhui chho a nga, chutah chhu:n kim chang deuh blekin kan la hretlang thei in a rinewm a, amae rawhchu, he sorkar thar a lo éin dawn khan mipuite hnene kan sawina leh kan lo hrilhna ah leh keini inthlanna ah kan sorkar cwan hetihi a ni ang ti a kan sawina ah khan, Budget kan siam hunah chuan naengmahnii duhdinin District levelah hetah Block wise atengin Zokhua atengin rawn chhuichhuakin kan ti a, kan ti a, amae herawhchu, tun tum chu a inhnawhsarum e kan ti a, a thiamawm viau a. Mahsela helaia a inziakah hianin a chiang hlawn hle mai a, a chuing biai buai mai a, niminlamah pawh khan thingtlang mite duhdan leh mirethei te chanpual tur a lang tam a ka lawm e, kan ti thlih thlih a, chulai thu ah chuan engemaw chenah chuan a lawmawm ang a, Amaherawhchu, tunhmaa kan lo inzirtirna leh he sorkar thar in a tum dan ang a tun Budget kalah hian a yelh thei deunhlek mai thei a, a tlangpui in Officer, Head of Department tena tul ni a en hriet leh thawnthu hui chu min hrilh rawh tih ang meiin an lo kal tewhna ram an zir bel tletne a kha an enhui chhuak den den a tah khanin an han belh chho der der a khatiang ang kha kan Budget kal dan hi a ni reng ren mai a, han sawi ila, Officer nikhus awm douch pawh hianin, chulai a chuanin chutieng chu a lo awm a ni mow ? an ti he hu mai a, khatiang a kha tuna kan ten ka rawn siem a hi zoram mipuiina kan ei tur a lo ni ta a. Chuveng chuan helaich a ziakah mipuite rawnna leh khatiang anga a tulna a hui chhuichhuakin la awm lo mahsela a kalhmangtur, he kan tangka sen tura erawh hi chu a nihna a kal tir hram theih Pu Dy. Speaker, he House hian kan duh hle a ni.

Nichjna an sawi rik tak ang khan, Agriculture-te phei hi chu kan naupan lai ata trial period (enchhinna) a ni reng mai a. Sertiak an sawrhna leh an lei na leh an phurh luh pawh hi a tam na laileng tawh a, vawiinni thlengin Serthlum chu a vang tial tial a la ni a, han in zawl kual ila, Nang i bial engnge a an han ti ila, khawthlang lampang Phuldungsei leh Kavrthei bial te angah hi cauin a awm deuh nil nial awm a noain a ni a; chuti tih loh ah chuanin kuminah pawh an sem leh down em tih ka hre lova. Serthlum tiak a ni reng ringawt mai a ni. Kha kha a ngelnguet tawh avangin miin Nersury farmte an han siam a, a rah gawrh tum lovin a tiak zawrh tum ringawt hian an in sehmur tuuu mai a nia tunah pawh hian. Cutiang chu kan Budget kal hmang leh kan lo chin chhoh dan a chu a ni a. Sawhthing nise Kerila Variety kan ti, Sikkim Variety kan ti, Varieti ti reng reng hian kan in sowp chau a, chutiengang chukan Budget kalhmang niin, Apple kan han tia, a lc the leh lo e kan

tia, a lo tha foh lo e kan ti a, khatiang ang khan kan pian chhoh tirk ata iti mai tehang, Pu Dy. Speaker, tun hunch hian enchhinna ah kan lut chho ringwt mai a ni. Chutiangang dinhmun eh chuan kan ding chho a ni a, Agriculture kan han sawi rik fone chhan chu thingtlung khaw nipui tambar 80% tiin kan ko thin a, chu chu Agriculture a en in nghah tlat vong a ni a, chutiangang dinhmunah ciuon tunah hian kan la ding a ni a. Buldozer nise kan chah chhuak a. Leilet tanpuina nisela kan hriat theih tirk ata leh ri kan hriat phak a ta Agriculture an leilet tanpuina hi a ri tawh ahi. FMC en ti khewtinh an din a, emcherawhchu valinni ah kan han ti a kan han en veia, khudilhun a kan han kalaah te chuan saw saw ka l leilet a rit er; an tika to chum thing ui pum tiat tiat a ding a, ena en a leilet a ri a saw? khumi a khan tanpuina a hra thin a hotinglong a Budget kan han tih a kan han phath a kan han soa dahn a te li khatiang ang zawng kherdi a kai tel thin er a ni a, a mangan thiak dawn hle in ka hri; a. Chumi chu a nih av ngin he Budget kan han tih a hi Minister in-charge te chuanin an bih pui pha reng lo ang, MIA pawa 40 vel lek awm a ni a, an bih jorl pha reng lo ang, Officer han tih hi chum a cer hi an tem em an mai a ni. Kei ni ang patan tha lo tan phei chuan vewthlu sowh ti ta sola. Department kuit hi nikhaich pawh kan vewchlu song lo ang, cputi khaw chuan Officer chu ar tan tawh a ni a. Chutiang ang dii tun chu a ni a, chuvengia kan ram khalhtute tak tek a soki zen tu tuk zawk a te a tungka han potzawm voltute hi simkhur thei tawh s la a tha hie in ka hria.

... mi sola cputi ngang bawh, kawng hzirnloh rom idavilai emai a eng erg kulih emaw ni khan in a, han ti chho vela, a biai awm chhung a mi pawhin a an la tlawh chiah lem leh rom etang khan in Bill hi a kal reng mai a. Chutiangang chuanin a kai chho song sung mi i a ni. Hmenni a ka hni et pakhatah phoi a uanin Kawikuh atanga Lungpho chu anglinenes PWT ina rai tui awm sak hram loh chuan Buhfai phar a kai bawh sia kan tihin Rs. 100,000/- chumi han maintain lawk na atan chuan kan hotute, C.E te leh kan CHIEF MINISTER te pawhin an han ti chho a, mehsele thingtlang mite nen tangruulin daily wages in lo thawh nisela, tunlai thal khaw chhungah hian fyra an ei tur an thewhchhuah theihna atan hnathawh hun lai a ni a ti a kan han tihah khan kan mite an han tln chho teng teng a, Khawzawlal chuan Contractor pakdut hneneh an lo pe l h hman tawh a ni. Khatiang ang know, khan an tuanrang a ni si a, an tuan ran dan em em a owh hi a mak khawp mai. Tin, Chhingchhip atanga Huaztu kawng khi a hmingin PWD in an chelh ve der dor a labour pahnih pathum hi an dah ve a, tuhah hianin A.A. pawisa an cil emni a, chu pawh chu ka hre hman lo a, emaherawhchu A.A awm hmain Serchhip E.E chuan mi pathum a lo tir chhuak phoi hnan tawh an ti a, khatiang kawpa tuanrang nisi chuan kawngte hi laichhuk rang ang hmiang, a lawn awm ang chu, mahse a nisilo, kha kha kan kalmang leh kan Budget in ciral dan hi a ni a, a bul atengin chu chu kum han tan leh a nih chuar a lungawi thick hle in ka hria,

Nichin khan Kawzthah bieltu zahawm tak khanin a sawi a. Kawlawsib atonga Lawkichera te chu hnaite a ni a, chawhma in a kan theih a, thal lai chuan Jeep in an lo kal fova, amaherawhchu tunthlenga State dinhmuna kan din lai pawhin leh U.T ah pawh Central fund kan tlan a, U.T themi ah kan awa, Home Department in min en a, kan mamowh zat min pe kan tih si ah vawiinni-ah kawng kan la lai chhuak thei lo a ni a, a zahthlak a ni. Contractor c.u helaiah hanin borti ta la Pu Dy. Speaker, khulai khu ka thawk tawh ti en tam em em ang, a tangka en bawk la, a note pawhin phah ta ni ile, Rs. 100/-note zawng a hlai deuh a, Rs. 1/- note pawhin phah ta ile, kan rap chhuak thei in ka ring a ni. Chuti khawp chu sen a ni tawh a, mahse vawiinni ah an hawn kawng an han sawi chuan via- Hatikhira a la ni reng mai, zahthlak deuh a nia, engtinnge in kal ang ? Vairengteh kan riak thla ang a, kan kal hma chuan Karimganjah tlangpui huen Hatikhira-ah khutah Karimganj-ah kaltlung, in kan kal ang a, Kanhmun-ah kan riak hman mai thei tih a la ni a, chawhma kan nithei a kah, Chutiengang chu kan ram in enkawl dan leh Budget kan lo sawr fu een lok kan tlan puar dan a hi a ni a, a fel thei lo a ni. Chutiengang chuan vawiinni eh hian Forest Department te, Agriculture Department te leh thil tamtaik hi han chhut dawn ile, na-kinah kan la analyse ang a, a la ciang ang, amaherawhchu, vawiinni-ahchuan General discussion swildar tlangpui kha kan la sawi dawn chauh a nih avngin kan in khewrh chhuak hman lo ang a, chung kan han sawi lan tak a te chu an Department a chu kan hmusit a kan cheksawlhna a ná lo, amaherawhchu, tan la ve teh se kan ti a ni.

Budget kan han sawi fo thin a hi mipui hnenah lut sela. Budget ah chuar a tlangpuiin kan han thlir thuak thuak a, eng eng emaw other's tih vel leh maintenance tih leh rent tihte chu a zwm nual a ni, Vawiinni-ah Aizawl khawpuih hian Rs. 20,000/- Rs. 30,000/- in mi in kan luh a, a chhawng chungnung berah maharaja ang maiin kah thu a, chutiengang c uan kan Officer lian tam takte hi an la thu a ni. Seingho thutthlengah carpet dupah kan thu a, telephone nise khawi ber nge maw a kan dawn le tih khawp an in tlar a, chutiengang a an han tih na hnuai ah c uan hetiang eng hi kan han hmang a ni a, chuvangin khawpui chhunga kan in luhate zo zai hi a tam em em a ni. Chu mi ah c uan tunge vennei ta ? he pawisa punga hi tungi ei zo ta kan tih chuan chuti khawpa in lian nei nei theitu a chu mi haus a ni tlat a ni. Chuvangin Miretheite hlimna kan han ti a, a hihna tur tekah chuan hmang ta ni ila kan hlim rgei ang amaherawhchu a nih lohne ah a kal ang tih a hlauhawm hle a, c uang c uan Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiinni a discussion kan hen neihna ah hian khami kan han sawichhuahna zawng zewng a c.u in rawn tlang lo leh kan elction Manisfesto a kar lo sawi anga District wise te leh village level te leh khang ang dep depah khan tun tumah chuan kan rawn hman lo a ni thai a,

MLA-ing pawn vawikhat chauh a ni a hlawh kan la lak ni, hun in a la daih ngang lo, mahse hunin a nqng tewh si a, amaherawhchu fimkhur taka kon hman chuen thingtlang atenga plan rawn siam a rawn in chhawp chho a tih ang hi khan a kal thei tho a ni tih a kha ka rawn sawi len duh a ni a. chuvang chuan kan in enhian hle a tul a. Sport lamah te khan a lawmawm hle a, amaherawhchu Sport lamah pawh hian kan tla hniam tial tial em ni ? Manipur nula beh tlangval ngial pawh mi Satate ah chuan kan pha tawh lova, khawte khel thiam ang main mahni kewtaawlah chuan kan pawr hle a ni, mahse field pui tak taka kin va chhuah na ah chuan eng kan ang lo, kan rawn hawng a, kan hawnah chuan kan hrmitupa a tha lo em tih leh a refrec in a tan em tih bawnlai thu bawk a kha vawiinnieh chuan kan chhem thum mai mai a ni, a la nau hle mai a ni. Chuvangin helzamah pawh hian tan kan lak a tul hle in a lang a, Sport chungchangah te pawh hiankawng tin tengah tih tur kan la nei, Vawiinni ah chuan larna ram kan nei tewh lo. A council meuh leh a Directorate meuhte kan han nei a kan neih hnuah hian kan hniam ta deuh zawk emaw ni aw ! tih turin a awm a, kan nula lah tlangvalte pawh chhuawr hleci thei loin sorkarina alak tawh zawk MAP te kan han tir chhu k lch rawi a, khatiang mai mai khan kal tal a ni a, kan ho ang reng hle, chung ka han sawi chhuahna chhan zawng zawng zawk erawh chu he kan Budget duhawm tek mi taimi leh ngaihtuahna hmangtu te'na an lo duan chhuah tawh zawk a hi awmzia neiin kan ram sirmna atan i hmang tlang teh ang u.

Tin, corruption chungchangah te lch cumi khami'n a ciru tihte kan han pharh nuah a, khang khan an lo ti thin a nih chuan duh tawk rawh se an puar tawk tawh, hei khawpuiah kan hmu chiang a lawm, In pawh an nei the, anmahni'n an tlin dawn loh khawp a tha, an tute pawhin a an lueh ral chuan loh tur khawpa the an nei tewh, duh tawk tawh hrih teh se, mipui kan rethoi tawh em mai. Chuvang chuan rethi hi khai keng leh phawt ila chutti kan domin a la chen a nih chuan nidanga kan lo tih thin tawh ang khan mahma pum lampang kha kan bei lch dawn nia. A mipui lampang zawk a hi i khai keng chhuk hmase teh ang u khai. Sangha te pawh kan duh hle, vai sangha tih reng mai, Ar nisola ar a lo thlen loh chuan lungngai thei hle, kel nisola chuti bawk, khatiang ang reng reng anun kha a hahthlak tawh, chuvangin ei hmangte kan lo awm a nih chuan a ei tawh pawh a puar tawk tawh e. Chawl ve tawh sela, mipuitan heng Budget chho a hi chu hmang chho tawh ila, mipui an puar chuan chance an la noi ang, chuvangin he kan Budget duhawm tek a hi fimkhur tak in a nihna ang ngei in hmang dawn ila, ko i han pen chhin teh ang u, tiin Pu Dy, Speaker, thu tawite ka han sawi, ve a ni, ka lawm e..

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, hei vawiinni ah Budget Speach kan Chief Minister, Finance Minister ni bawk ina a rawn pharh ' 89-90 ' hi a tam tler tlawr hle mai a, a vaiin ' 89-90 ' atana kan hmantur vawiinnia kan han hmuh hi Rs.34,316.52/- lakhs lai a ni a, chutah chuan Plan-ah ringawt pawh Rs. 10,200/- lakhs lai kan nei a, non-Plan-ah Rs.24,116.52 lakhs kan nei a, kum dangah pawh khan hetiang zet hi thleng lo mahila tam tawk tak kan nei thin a, tuna ka hma a Lungpho Bialtu zahawm tek ina a rawn sawi tak ang khan kan pawisa hian zo zaite Mizoramh rah chhuah tur nei leh silova vawiinniah hian kan mamawh ciu a ngai rong mai, ram dang a tanga kan lakluhte State dang atanga kan lakluhte ciu a ngai rong a ni bawk hi vawiinniah hian kan in ngaihtuah tek tak chu Department tinte leh ram hrui-tute a hun ta tek zet niin ka hria a. Kan Supply Minister ina a sawi thin angin vawiinni ah hian chew ah ramdang a mi kan chew lut a, a leina tur India sorkarah kan fil leh a, Artuite, vawksate Punjab atangte leh foreign atangte Burma atangtein kan chaw lut bawk a, Tin, Chumai chu a ni lo a, vawiini akan tharve theih rong Tut dungah te, Tlawng dungahte, Mat dungahte, Tuirial dungahte, Teirei dungahte pawh tha ve thei rong sikhlmto, alute, hmarchapuite, bawkbewnte tek ngiil pawh vawiinniah hian State dang atanga luh ngai khawpin he kan pawisa vawiinnia kan sawiho thin ang hi, Department hian kan tichingpen thina ni tih hi kan in hriat chhuch thar a tha in ka ring a, chuvangin tunah pawh hian vawiinnia kan Budget a rawn lang Rs. 34,316.52/- lakhs te hi tun ang bawk hian kan hmang chho leh ang tih hi a hluhawm tek zot zet a ni.

Hmanni khan zawnha ka zawt tawh a, lo nei mite vawiinniah kan dunsak thlwt lo a landanah chuan, kut hnathawk mite hi kan duhsck thlwt lo a ni. Agriculture Dopartment chuan kumin hian Sawhthing chi the Shillong a ni kan la chhuak e an ti a, chumi chin tir tur chuan Kg. ah Rs. 5/- in a chingtur te hnenah zu hrall tum pek a mawle !!!, Mizoramh hian Sawhthing chi emaw a hrall chhuchna emaw hi Rs. 5/- hian engtik nich nge chung kan lei a te, mirothei' te te tona kan leh chhuch a te chu kan hrall chhuah ve hun tur hi miretheite, vawiinnia eichawp zawngte hian kan ngaihtuah lo thei lo a ni

Tin, chutiang bawkin Tut dungah leitha hmunahte pawh beante an han ching thin tek na a, amacrawhchu a hrall lehna turah deprtment ngei pawhin hetiang hian kan lo lak sak ang cho u an ti thin a, emaherawhchu chung an tiam ngoite pawh chu chung mirethei te chu kan ti luhai thin lutuk a ni tih hmanni khan ke sawi tawh nghe nghe a, chung ang chu deprtment hrang hrang demandte kan la sawiho hunah chipchiar zawkin kan la zir chho ang a, chuvangin vawiinni a kan budget a kan hmuh pawisa tam tak hi vawiinnia ram dang a kan sa

lakluhte, kan thlai lakluhte hritha lo pui pui veite Mizoram tunhma a kan lak luh hma a cwm ngai lo Mizoram a hetiang cng khawpa min rawn chim chhe ta te hi han ngaihtuah chuan keimahni department atanga kan pawisa hmuhte kan lo tih chingpen thin vang hi cm ni zawk za chu a tih leh theih leh niin ka hria a, chuvangin tunah chuan state-ah kumhnih dawn kan lo cwm ta a, heta tang hi chuan vawiinniah hian tih tak tak a hna hi kan thawh leh a, kan department hruaitute leh kan ram hruaitute pawhina kan thawh leh chuan hnam hmusitawm ber, state hmuhsitawm ber kan ni ang tih hi ka ring tlat a ni.

Tin, kan sawi chhuah leh theih loh chu tunah chuan sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng in kan duhthet hlawh neih theuh kan tum a, amaherawhchu kan department ina kan thawh chhuah Mizoram tan engnge kan pek ve theih, kan department-ah Rs.3000/- lakhs vel kumin chhung hian keini department chuan kan nei a, hei hi lo hmang reik thak tur kan ni a, helaiah hian Mizoram tan engzatnge kan hlawh bakah kan senso bakah kan thehchhuah leh theih ang tia department kan kal leh chuan vawiinniah hian kan harsatna tur chu tun atanga kumnga-ah hian a lang ang a, chutih hunah chuan hnam zawng zawng a hnam hmuhsitawm ber kan nihna chu a rawn chiang ang, chutiang chuan vawiinniah hian hlawhah kan duhthawh hle, state dang pawhin an hmu a, hetiang hi an nei a ni kan ti a ni thei a, amaherawhchu state dangte zawng zawng revenue lamah he department atang hian an tangkai ve thei dewh a, chungte chuan an hlawhte pawh chu staff hote pawn lo duhthawh deuh tawh ang hmiang tihte pawh hi an tanah chuan phuawm hle in ka hria a, chu chu tun tum General discussion stanah hian han sawi puat puat atan ka han duh thenkhatte an ni a, timi tuntumah helaia kan budget speech a rawn lang he sorkar hian a tum ber chu mirethei te kawk rana budget siam miretheite changkanna tur atana budget siam a ni tih hi he budget speech atang pawh hian a lang a, kan election campaign lai pawh khan hei hi kan uar bor a ni. Mimal tin chhungkua tin hi vawiinni aia nakum a kan changkan chuan Mizoram hi engahnge a nawm loh lem ang leikan ti a ni. Helaia kan budget speech a rawn lan lang te hian pawisa tam tak rawn dahtu department te ah pawh hian a lawmawm hle a, a hman dante kan thiam phei chuan kan duh ang thlapin kan kal chho ngei ang tih ka ring a, amaherawhchu tih pakhat kan MLA zahawmtak ten a an rawn sawi kaitawh hlawm department budget hetingga rawn langte hi han sawikaite hi hrehawm thin hle mahsela mipuitana tangkaina tur nilo pawisa nuaih tam tak rawn kal thin a hi he house kan rawn awm ve tawh atang khin budget kan han pharh hi chuan ka enghelh ber thin a ni pakhat a, education department hi han thlir ta bik ila, 1989-90 chhunga kan pawisa helai kan budget bu a rawn lang chu Rs.3318 lakhs lai a rawn lang a, plan loh non-plan belkhawm a ni a, chutah chuan mijuite leh

he ram atana tangkaina tura ziah lan miah loh, office expenditure kan tih leh other charges kan tikeh hian Rs.3318/- lakhs ah chuan Rs.192/- lakhs zu awm a maw le!! Office expenditure a tan te, other charges atanahté chuan Rs.192/- lakhs rawn lang hi vawiiniah kan ziirtirtu tam takin hlawh an lak theih loh lni-a hetiang officer ten an duh ang ang a an han chawh kawi turah Rs.100 lakhs mai pawh ni lo Rs.192/- lakhs lai mai rawn lang te hi a zahthiak hie in ka hria a ni, hengte evang hian a lawmmawle department hrang hrang te pawh kha i thlir teh ang, nakinah department demand te kan la thlir ho ang, vawiinnia kan budget siamah hian a lungawi thlak ~~thek~~ chiam lem loh a ni. Kan Health department-ah te pawh chutianga hman tur ah chuan Rs.164.80 lakhs lai zu dah a ~~mawle~~, office enkawl nan leh an duh duh a an hman tur le avan tam thin em em ve maw le. Hengte hian heram hi an hmangaih emni ang ? Forest department ah 1 lah Rs.60.99 lakhs zu dah pek amawle!!! ithiir chiang teh ang u khai, hetianga department hrang hrangin-a office expenditure leh other charges a an dah zawng zawng vawiinnia kan budget kan han hmuh Rs.34316.52 lakhs ah hian a tla hek hle pek lawng mew? chuvangin vawiinnia kan budget siam dan thinte hetianga kan hmuh ang chiah te chuan kan officer te hian ram enkawlna tur tak tak hi in lo tum lo nge kan lo tum lo emaw ni chu le, a tih theih hiel niin ka hria a ni. Kan kal dan hi kan thlak a huntawh tak zet in ka hria a.,.

Tin, vawiinnia kan hmuh theihah chuan tuntum kan budget bu ah hian PHE department chiah in work schedule an rawn thehlut a, work schedule atang lo hi chuan khawilai nge in rawn tih anga, kan bial ah khawilai ngo rawn lut ve anga, cheng vaibelchhe tam tek rawn kal leh turah hian kan bial a ro leh rawng rawng dawn bik em ni tihte pawh hi MLA te a hminga lo ni te chuan hriat kan chek ve nawihih ngawih thin a, amaherawhchu PHE department tih loh chuan pakhat mahin work schedule in rawn ti lang lova, hei hi hman ni ah kan han sawi chtuak a, a vanneih thlak dawn hle zawk in ka hria, work schedule ah khuan kan ngaihmawh kan duh duh department in in rawn thun ve dawn tih ka lo hriatin ka lawm leh hle thova, Mamit bialah khuan a tam thei ang ber department rawn in rawlh tewh ula ka duh a ni. Mamit bial khu khawthlang ah chuan khawpui ber leh hmunpawimawh ber a ni a, Mamit ah chuan sorkar hnathawk te hah chawihna hmun tur te kan mi lian kalte chawlhna hmun tur te I.P.I.B. pahnih/pathum lai kan nei a, amaherawhchu a dang zawng khaw 31 ah khuan I.B. pakhat chinh kan nei a ni, Chuvangin ka sawi tewh thin department ah pawh ka rawn ngen tewh thin che u, no lai in work schedule rawn lang turah chuan rawn chuan tir teh u, vawiinnia chuan Aizawl atang a leh lange zuk kal phakna te, mihosa te, milien milai te ina an zuk picnik na hmun tur te, an chhungkua a an zukin tih hlimna hmuntur te Lengpui khua-angah te chuan I.B. room hnih chiah awm a la awm a, chulaiahchuan

an intawk sir khup khup mai ka ti, khungte khu intan tho a ni, kan tan tho a ni, ram tan thosa ni. I.B. pahnih/pathum te chu Bilkhawthlir, Vairengte, Phaileng te a indah ang khu han dah ve teh u. Phuldungsei pawh tluk lo ngiala khulai khawpui ngheng reng a awm khu rawn ngaipawimawh ve teh u. Chu chaah a ni hlei nem milian milal te chawl hmun thin, chaw an fakna hmun thin, Rawpuichhip ah takngial pawh khuan I.B. pakhat zun ram thiar na tlakpawh a la awm lo a ni. Chu chu department thenkhat te chu ka ngen tawh chu u a ni. Term dangah pawh ka ngen tawh che u, chungte chu ngaih-tuah ang u, khungte khu engtikni ah emaw chuan Centre a kan hotute khawthlang fanga an rawn kal huna an chawlhmun tur a ni. Kan milian milal te zun ram thiar na tur pawh mimal ina kan neih theih loh hah chawlhma tur pawh awm lo khawp khutiangang hmunte khu ngaihtuah phu ngawih ngawih in ka hria a, chu chu helaia rawnlang lo department dang zawng hi chuan in rawn tel theihma turin chu chu he house ah hian ka ngen duh nghe nghe a ni.

#### Tin, Supply & Transport

chung changah hian kum 1984 atang khan Mamit bial chhung ah Bus pahnihkhat tal service ve turin ka ngen tawh thin a, amaherawhchu vawiinni thleng hian a la awm lova. An Bus iin-a chu Tuipuibari a kal te, Pukzing a kal te, Phaileng atanga kal te an ni a, an rawn chhuah hian an rawn khat vek thin a, kan bial mipuite motor Aizawl a kalna ber chu Truck chung a ni ber thin a ni. Kan hriat theuh angin Tut dungkhu Tomato te, Zikhiumte, Sean te, Antam te, Aizawl chawmtu te zinga pakhat a ni ve thin a, chumi Agriculture product khulaia mirethei te te te mahni sum senqa an lo tihna pawh chu phurhna kan nei lo thin a ni. Chungte chuan private motor an hawh thin a, zan dar 9:00 ah Tut atangan an rawn chhuah puia, tlaivar zak zak in a dik chiah chuan he lai kan house zahawmtaka sawitlak loh hmeichhiat mipat na pawh hian min tawphphah tir viau a ni. Khulai ah khuan chung ang dinhmun chu kan tawng tak zet zet a ni. Chutiang ang chu keipawhin sawitur ka hria a, chu chu kan sawidhhna a ni a. Chuvangin Tut thleng tal khuan Mizoram Transport department hian arang thei ang berin khulai atan ah khuan Mamit atanga rawn kal te hmun hrang hrang atanga lokal te atanah Bus service min siam rawh se tih hi he mi hmunah hian ka ngen duhbawk a. Tin, khulai hmuna kal tur khuan Bus vawi

...

engzah emaw mimul pahnih kan pe tawh nghe n he a, vawiinhah vawi thum koi ngei pawh hian ka sel tawh a pek ka ni thin, amcherewhchu, en pek thin te Chaltlang a mi te daih an nih nyangin, Aizawl ah hian en service tir ta tlut tlut mai thin a, c uvangin Supply and Transport Department pewhin hei hi min hriatsak sela khulai ami khulai bawri ami ngei khuen ti thei tawh se kan duh nghe nghe a ni, chutiang chuan tung a tlangpuia ka han sawi theih chu ni rih sela Tin, thil pakhat han rawt Hukh vawiinniah hian ka nei a, Pu Dy. Speaker, hei hi ngeih mawh awm niin ngeihthlak tlak tek niin ka hria, Mizoram sorkarina Department hrang hrang kan naih hengte hi c chhut ta ila, minor Department kan tihte major Department kan tih te, kan then gan te hami hierteria kan tih heng te pawh hi kan phut kan sorkar hian kan phut ngei tha in ka hria, Major Department ni tur bian he mi estimate ni ah hian cheng veibelchme khbt Rs.1,000,000/- chin budget a awm thai chin hi chu major Department a puan t theih hicteria ah ti ni hian ka hre thin a, chungte chu kan han ngeihtush hian vawiinniah hian kan hmenrua duhlo thingtlang leh khawpuich jewh vawiinnia kan ram thawnna turte kan enkawlna tur atana kan hmen raw tha ber LAD kan tih hi minor Department a la ni cheu mai hi mak ka ti a, Hei kumin chhung kan budget kha han en ila LAD chuan cheng nuai sangkhat leh zeli leh sawmriat pasarib leh point 74 budget ah kan hmu a, chu chu minor department kan tih hian a nei a ni.

Tin, Major department kan han tih ve A.H & Vety department hian kumina kan budget ah hian cheng nuai zanya leh pasarib point panga Department kan tih chuan a nei a ni. Tin, Agriculture Department lian take kan neih awh hian cheng 100190.50/- budget ah khan kan hmu a ni. Chuvangin a hierteria kan tihah chuan midang zawng zawng ai chuan LAD kan tih hei Major Department ah en jhnye kan puan lon bik ang, lo puang ni ta ilo ongnye kan tanjhai puina tur kan tih chuan vawiinnia kan V.C kan humhah zowhah sorkar kan tihte, thuawihlo kan ti te ang chi te leh Aizawl townah pawh electric street light, chutiang chu a tha lo, tui lunikawr a tha lo kan tihte han enkawltur hian an staff hian minor department a nih avangin an tlin thlawt lo a ni, Tunah hian han sawi leh ta zel ila information Department an tih hian budget kumin atana han leng chu ka hriatsual loh chuan nuaiza leh siwmhnih vel niin ka hria a, chu chuan L.A.D. kan tih ai hian officer zu ngah daih a maw le. Rs. 100487/- neitute ai hian nuai za leh sawmhnih officer zu ngah daih i kawle, kan kel dan hi in en chian hi a hun tek zet niin ka hria a, chuvangin kan town p planningte kan khawui chungte kan enkawl, thingtlang atana kan huante kan enkawl kan villages te kan enkawl chak zawk a kan kel theihna turte heng kan kel theihna tur hian hemi hi kan L.A.D te hi kan dan len hi a pawimawh tek zet zet ni hian ka hria a, chuvangin kan sorkar pewhin hei hi ngeihtush su o thi kle in ka hria,

Tin, chu chenj chu a ni lo mipui ten mirethei tena mahni in sakna nei thei lo tena mahni in an sckze theihna tura Housing loan kan tih hemi supervision kan tih chung chang a technical hian hi han sawi ti ila, helciah hian cheng nuai zcript leh sawmserih leh aruk lai kumin chhung ringawt pawh hian kan chhush a ni a, chuvangin heng enkawltate leh supervision chu thi tawk kan pek theihna tur hian heng hi a tul tek zet zet ni pawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, thil pakhat han sawi leh ka duh a, chu chu hemi kan khawpui chhung tui luankawr kan siam chungchang kan Sorkar hmase MNF Ministry ah khan LAD atang hian thenkhatin cheng nuai khat leh lai LAD hmangin kan rawn pe ni khan ka hria a, chanchin bu-ah te Press release ah te pawh khan ka lo chhiar ve a, amaheruhchhu chu chu PWD, LAD a lut lovin P.W.D. ah lut ta ti pawn a hriat a, chu chu vawiinniah hien entiang chiah nge PWD chuan khami drainage atanah khan cheng nuai sangkhat kha sorkar hmase khan an lo hmanral tawh tih te. Tin, tuneh hian hman ban en neik chuan eng ang nge hman kan duh leh tih te heng te pawh hi kin chhui chian a tha in ka ring a, cheng nuai sangkhat lai te chuan Aizawl khawpui hi a thawh tur dik tak L.A.D. hnuiaia hmun kilkhawt, veng kilkhawr, tuiluankawr tuinhawt luanna tur tha tawk tak te chu Aizawl khawpui hetiang eng hmun zau pawh la ni lo, hengah te chuan awmzia nei them khawo a siam theihna tur niin ka hrie a, chuvangin pawisa tuangral ta te kan hman tum danah te hian L.A.D. through a rawn kal anih chuan kan P.W.D. te pawh hian hemi Sairang road chhote emaw khawilai kawngpui drainage ah te hian emaw kan lo hmang ve leh ringawt eng tih te pawh hi ka hlaup a ni. Chuvangin L.A.D. atang ringawt a hemi a kawh tum te kan pawisa hman tum dan te pawh hian a zi loh chu P.W.D. kawng hrul cheina atan kan hmang zel anih chuan chu chu pawisa hman dan dik lo taka hmang tu kan ni eng tih hi ka ring tlat a, chu chu vawiin-niah hian han sawilan ka duh a ni, Vawiinniah chuap han sawi lan ka duh a ni. Vawiin niah chuan ruah a han sur a, Aizawl khawpui veng mawnga awm tanah phei chuan Fuihawk rimchhia mai ni lo bur emaw, eng tuamna emaw pawh chi hrang hreng chu chu khawpui mawng a mi te pawh kan tawrh a ni a, hri thalo te pawh hi kan vei tur rengah pawh hian a ngaih loh theih loh a ni. Hri thalo lo intenna pawh hi veng mawng atang ni hial awm hian kan drainage system te pawh hi a thalo ni hian ka hria a, heng te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah thin hi a tha in ka ring a ni, Pu Speaker. Chuvangin hei tuna kan Budget a 1989 leh 1990 atana kan pawisa rawn neih tem Tawk Rs. 1,30,300.52 hi Mizoram a dung mel zahnih a vang mel za kan tih thin atanah chuan awmza nei khawp chuan a hman theih a ni, a siam that theih ani tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU.J.LALSANGZUALA:  
minister

Pu Dy. Speaker, joint discussion  
tantu kan member zahawm tak

Pu Zosima khan budget discus-

sion.a seriousness kan pek a tul zia kha a rawn sawi a,  
lawmawm kati a,thudik a ni a.Inthalan laite chuan pawl hrang  
na na na chu thu leh hlaah a tul chuan kan inbei tue a  
ni a.Mahse inthalan zawah chuan cposition kan ni emaw ruling  
party kan ni emaw ram leh mipui tan a kan mawphurhna chu  
a in ang reng a ni,mahse sawrkarna chelhtu chuan hmənrua  
a nei a,chu chu a danglamna a ni mai a.Chumi avang chuan  
ram chang kang-zawk England ah te phei chuan opposition  
party Her Majesty's loyal opposition an ti hial a ni.  
Chuvangin hemi budget discussion kan neih laia kan M.N.F  
unaute an lo tel duh lo hi hriatthiam harsa ka ti a.Rigging  
Sorkar an ti tak na a,mahse regional party Action committee  
tih Vanapa Hall-a inkhawm Et. 2.1989 khan courtah chuan  
kal ila chuan kan hneh chuang longe tih hialin Pu Lianchia  
kan P.C. partya general secretary in a sawi a nih kha.

Tin, hetianga session boycott  
hi a sawngsawhlawt lohzia chu India ram hmun hrang hrang  
ah pawh kan hmu tawh a,1972 kum khan W.Bengal a opposition  
party chuan ruling party an boycott a session-an boycott a  
engnge chu chuan rah a neih,khang a boycott tu M.L.A.te  
bial Ma a ro ting mai a ni.Tuna kan M.N.F. unaute hian  
rigging hi anti tak na a,rigging hi an ring tak tak pawh  
in ka hre lova,power an duh hrim krim vanga hetianga phu-  
ahchawp a rawn ti mai hi niin ka hria a,dik takin kan  
M.N.F. unaute hian tlak dan an thiəm lo hle a,1987 in-  
thlanah M.L.A. 24 an nei a,chumibokh P.C. atangin pa-  
khat a peng a,25 an lo ni ta a,chumi zinga pakua chuan  
an chhuahsan a,chuvangchuan sorkarna din leh thei tur chuan  
in beisei turah pawh hian ka lo ngai lo reng reng a,  
Tin, Power an duh chuan tan an letur a ni a,dik takin kei  
ngei pawh hi Mizoram inthalanah vawinga ka tla tawh a,  
mahse beidawng lovin ka ti chho zel a,tunah hetiang th-  
leng thei hi ka ni a,Kan inthalan rual khan Tamil Na-  
du in inthalanna on nei a,chumiah chuan D.M.K. an chak a,  
an Chief Minister chu Karuranidhi a ni a,khapa pawh kha  
tunhmaa Chief Minister thin a ni a,inthlanah a tla a.

beidawng lovin a ti chho zel a. Kum 13 hnuah chuan Chief Minister a ni leh mai a ani. Chutiang bawk chuan power an duh anih chuan kan M.N.F unaute hian tuna an tlak chhiatna hi tanlak nan hmang zawk se ka duh sa a, mahse tuna an kal phung han en chuan kan P.C unaute angin inthlan apiangin an number hi a tlem tial tial mai awm mang aw, tiin ngaihdan kan nei ani.

Awle, chulai chungchang chu Pu Deputy Speaker tawkse kan member zahawm tak tak khan Bus chungchangte Buhfai phurhman chungchangte leh Bus permit chungchangte leh keima chanpual ami an rawn sawite kha sorkarin a tul danin a lo en zui ang. ka lawm e.

**PU VAIVENGA:** Pu Deputy Speaker, ka in thlahrung hle a, mahse hei vanneih tlak takin minute nga lek hun a la awma, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e, tawi te ka han sawi leh duh chu he kan budget pumpui hi han thlir ta ila, kan sawi thin ang khan mirethei te lam hawiin budget hi kan siam dawn ani tihkha kan sawi uar ani thin a. Tin, hei tuna kan han chian theih chin hun tawp dawn atanga kan han pawh her hret hret atang pawh hian he kan budget hi apumpua han chhut chuan miretheite chanve tur hi atam hle in ka hria a, chu chu hetiang zawng hian han sawi ta ila, Agriculture Departmenta kan zuk en chuan Rs 100,299/- ami kha miretheite lam hawi liau liau a dah ania.

Tin, forest kan han en leh chuan Rs 100252 kha miretheite thingtlanga mite ta tur liau liau a dah ani leh a, Tin, soil conservation kan han en leh chuan Rs 100068.32 kha miretheite lam hawi tur bawk ania, Tin, Animal Husbandry kha kan zuk en leh chuan Rs 100389.80 a kan ran vulhtute thingtlanga mite lam hawi tur ania, chutichuan hemi Social Service kan han tih miretheite-in a kan budget anlo hmuh vena lam tur atanga, thingtlang lama kal tura chu avai hian nuai zakua leh pakua leh point 112 khamia kha miretheite lam hawi bik ani a.

Tin, hei kan sawi fothin pakhat housing-ah hian zukthlir leh ta ila hei urban leh rural in han then ta ila, urban housing development-ah khan nuai sawmthum kan hmia, Tin, housing loan sorkarina a pek pangngai thinah khan nuai zahnih leh sawm sarah a awm a.

Tin, nikum lamah a hmawr kan tan a, a hei kuminah chuan atakin a lo lang thei taa, hei hi pathian zarah tun hma L.A.D ka lo enkawl ve lai pawh khan Central Government hnenah te theihtawp chhuaha kan lo nawr ngar ngar thin HUDCO Development Corporation khumi Delhi ami kan zuk dawr ngar ngar thin a kha, tun tumah chuan a hmel alo lang ta a, tichuan HUDCO atang khan nuai zaruk leh paruk hemi leh point 80, kum danga la awm ngailo akha loan tura kha a lo awm leh ta a nia. Tichuan khawpui chhunga housing problem ngawt tuna hemi kan budget atanga zuk sawisak theihna turah hian nuai zakua leh paruk point 80 a kha a lo lang leh ta a.

Tin, rural housing han thlir leh ta ila, rural housing development ah khan nuai 52 kan hmu a,

E.W.S. kan tihah khan nuai nga ken hmu a, Tin, hetah rural development phok lam atangin rural housing bawk atan nu-aiza leh sawmsarib kanhmu leh a, tichuan thingtlang mite tan tuna kan budget bua token eng a lo lang maish pawh hian nuai zahnih leh pasərih thingtlangmite tan an housing-ah a lo lang leh a ni. Heng te te han thawh khawm mai kan duh ang deuh taka kan la siam pawh a ni lo, hetienga kanhan thawh khawm thlich thliah atang pawh hian tuna kan budget bu hrim hrimah pawh khar 1987-88 , 88-89 khami lo lang atang a han hmuh pawh khan-kumina kan budget kan han pawhherh dan hrim hrimah pawh hian miretheite tan a ni. He kan sorkar lo pianga hi a in nghak leh hrih a ni tih hi a lang chitng hle a.

Fin, hemi bakah han sawi leh lawk kan duh thin tawite alo awm a, education deportment hi, hei kan result bu hi han en ta iia, a lawmawm lo hle mai a, Pu Deputy Speaker, i bial rcsult phei chu a tha teh vak lo a ni a in high school ho te khi, chuvangin hetiang anga high school cha lo deuh deuh mai han enpawh a tlar dul khawpa, fail fail fail tihawm, kumthuma rawnin tan tawh nge kumngaa nge ni a, zuktih te, hengho te phei chu engtin nge new kan tih dawn tih hi ngaihtuah tham tak a ni a, Hei school pumpuia fail thak sawm kan la chhuak a, amah-eruwh han chhiar chiyah kher phei chu a tha lem love, heng ah te hian chuan pakhat mah pass awm lovin khang high schoolte kha a awm thei tlat a ni. Amaherewchu lehlan pangah pass zove vek ho school tha tak tak palii panga erawh chu an awm ye leh bawk a, chuvangin kan education siam tha tur chuan khewi lai takah hian nge tan kan lak dawn tih li ngaihtuah hgar anngai hlein ka hria a, education hi kan siem that phawt loh chuan kan heam lungphumah hian kan tifuh thei dawnin ka ring thei lo va. Chuvang chuan kan education result atang a dinhmun lo langah hian tan kan lak a ngaiin ha hria a,

Awle, chumi tawite chu min han phal leh avangin ka han chhiar duh a ni a, ka lawm a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER:-

Awle, chawhma session chu kan titawp tawh ang a, chawhnu dar hniyah kan in khawm kan tan leh dawn a nia.

Hours adjourned at 1:00 P.M.

DEPUTY SPEAKER:-

Discussion kan ti tawp dawn ta a, tunah a tih tawp nan Chief Minister kan Ko Wang

PUIALPHUNIA a-  
Chief Minister

Fu Deputy Speaker, atlancpuiin  
member zahawm tak tena budget  
an reaction a lawmawm hle a,  
heng sectoral--- siam hrang

hrangte hi hun bichilh tek kara siem a ni a,e f'mkia  
hranya leva,tin,kan sawi tawh engin kan luh hun a bi a  
dik nge dik lo tih hriat a harsa hle a,hmanah budget  
session hnuah May thlaah kan lut a, kan plan rumpui Rha  
recast leh a ngai a, budget recast leh te angai nual a,  
ten tumah hian five year of the fiscal year a tlai a  
chhuhnung ber kan niin pawl ami ahnuhnung ber dawttu kan  
ni a,India ramah chungte avang chuan thil a tih thein  
lova.Tin, chubakah kan secretary be ,heads of department  
te leh sinior officers te nen kan Kalphung leh kan duh-  
phung pawh hi a ko kim tak a,sawina hun kan nei tak eak  
lova,a police nei laia kan inhrilh zeuh zeuh te leh kan  
hotu thahnem ngri zual tena kan kalphung leh kan manifesto  
te nona inmil tura kan lo hrilh zeuh zeuh tih mai leh chu  
a tak tak a thil sawi hova khunkhan taka thil sawi heve  
khunkhan taka han ti tur khen hun kan nei thei tareng  
reng lo a ni.Nimahse chuti chungin vawiin niah kan thei a ang  
ang hun chep tak kara kan rawn tih chhuah leh kan rawn  
chhuah a chu member tena inlo dawnawn dan ngaihtlek  
kan a lawmawm hle a ni.Tin,a famkim loh eng angin mem-  
ber ten tul tha tak tak an rawn sawi hlewlm te kha a dik  
tak zet zet a, a tlangpuiin kan member zahawm tak tak  
tena in rawn sawi in objection te suggestion tha tak eak  
te, chung chu ka lo note deuh nual a,tin, kan budget a  
thil dik ziakthuak lo leh famkimlo te a awn a nih pawhin  
chungte chu a tul angin kan lo en chho zel thei a ni tih  
member zahawm tak tak te ka han hrilh duh a ni.

Nia,kan hriat angin kawng tin-  
reng a tan angai a,deperiment tin,rengah tanlek angai a,  
kan lo kal tawh dan te tha tak tak a awm laiin,tha lemlo  
chhawn zui tlak iem leh kan sim tur tam tak a awm a ni.  
Chuvangin a bul atangin kan tihdik a tul dawn wengin sum  
leh pui neilo chowmhlewm kan nihna angin renchem a the  
khawp a ni tih te kan ngaihtuah saah sorkar ngaihtuah  
nah a lian ber a, chungte avang chuan a hmatak kan han  
tuma,amaherawchu lehlmah chuan in remchem avangte len  
discipline lek kawh lutuk angin on going scheme project  
in atuarang tih a, hlauhawm ve leh thung bawk si a,chu-  
veng chuan thiam takin a balance strike a ngai thian a,

Tin, hmun tam takah chuan chua-  
tiang kan tumna kawngah keimah hote zing a mite leh mi  
hrong hrang te pawhin in chikpuina a sak em em ve len  
thung a ,chuvangchuanin tum angin discipline pawh hi kan  
la kengkawh hlei thei lova,amaherawchu tute pawhin  
kan hotute thusawina ateng khan he ram leh hnam hi keimun  
mahni a chei tur mahni ta a ni a, chuvangchuan sorkar  
hnathawk kanni emaw,public leadir kanni emawneitu chan  
changin kan ngaihtuah a ngai tak zet a ni tih hi in rawn  
sawi thlangpui deuh vek a,chu chu a lawm awm niin ka hria a,  
mitute pawhin kan chhinchhich thlak a ni.

Department hrang hrangin a pawi mawh ta zawka chu a hman dik a hi a ni. Chutiang kawngah chuan theihpataewpin tan kan laknah member zawng zawnge treasury emaw opposition a mite pawhin theihpataewpa sorkar finchhuaha a tul ang apianga min pui turin kan sawm hmasa duh che u a ni.

Heng kan thawhma turah hian o hm̄sa berin financial discipline a pawimawh ber a, kan pawisa 100% deuh thaw hi central in a min pek a ni a, chu chu vawinah hian kan hman that loh chuan a tuartu tur a te chu keini hi kan ni. Chu pawisa chu he ramah hian a tam thei ang ber kan hrenbeh lova, vairam lema a kir leh zel chuan mizoten a thatna a benefit kan lo dawn tak tek lova, chuvangin heng kan budget a pawisa tam tak chuangate hi he ramah hian engtinne kan hrenbch reng theih ang tih hi kan ngaihtush t̄hangpui ber tur a ni a, tin, chumi rural chuan department hrang hrangten Financial rules and regulations te the taka zawme an kal theihna turin remchanna siam kan tum a, tin, chutiang kawng zawnge chuan kan strict hle dawn bawk a ni. Tichuan vewiinniah hian khawi department mah hian an programme an scheme pangngait emaw an financial statementte emaw finance department in a phut ang leh chutiang chu mis a awm em? wasteful expenditure a awm em tih te a lo en zung zung theihna atana a duh ang hi comply rawnti an awm mang lo a ni. Chuvangin he sorkar tharah hi chuan chutiang chu strict taka kan zawm theihna turin chutiang kawng zawnge measure sak a tul dawn a, chu chu kan memberte pawhin in lo hre mai nilo in chutiang kawng zawnge chuan theihpataewp min chhuah pui turin ka sawm duh che u a, tichuan chutiang tih lehna avangin vewiinniah hian tangka tam tak a hmanna tura hman lohte a awm a ni. Chuvangin chu chu kan han hrenbeh hmasak phawt hian hmasawnna kawmg hrugg hrang atana pawisa hman dik mai pawh nilo in hman tur kan ngah pahah theih a rinawm a ni. Tunah pawh hian L.O.C te kan han tihna chhante pawh hi chutiang kawng zawnge chuan step han lo tan ila tie kan ngaihtushna a ni a, chuvangin hemi lamah hian theihpataewpin tan kan tak hmasak a tul a ni. Chutiang chu kan kalphung tur a nih avangin nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan supply department hi vewiinh chuan kan buhfai India vai sorkar ina min rawn pek mizoram pumruia a chhekkhawl leh a semchhuah leh tum tute an ni a, chumi chu mipuite hnena a tawk aenga lo sem leh tute chu kan A.O. te, Store keeper, R.D.Q. te an ni. Hend India sorkar ina min rawn pek a leina tur pawh min rawn pek, pek ve ve in karah hian tam tak an lo ei bona leh an bo cheprelina atangin mipuite harsatna min thlen thin a, chungte pawh chu a awm tawh lohna turin a accounting system ate pawh hi endik a ngai a ni tih kan hri a, tin, a fund khawihtute pawh hi discipline a awm that z awk theihna turin department pahnih pathum ina cmkawl rawn loin ruahmanna siam a ngai a ni tihte pawh kan hri a, chung chu kan ngaihtuah mak a, tin, ram pachhe tak si heliaih kan bhemhletna avang leh Financial ruleste kan observed that loh avanga a vaibelchhe tela pawisa kan chante pawh nichina ka sawi tak ang khan chung chu realise ngei ngei a nih theihna turin tunah hian khaw takin chutiang chheprelute hnena huan rawn pek kimna hun kan siam dawn a,

chumi chhunga an mawn dah kim theih loh c'uan criminal proceedings kan draw zel dawn a ni, chutiang chu han eih t'mdan a ni a, tichuan chumiah chuam chak zawka a kal theihna turin tum hma a an lotih thin sale proceed atenga missef tena thingtianga tanpuina hrang hrang an pek thin a te pawh chung chuan corruption a encourage evangin kan ti tawp tawh a, chutiang chu ken phal tawn dawn lo a ni. Butfai Indic sorkar ngilnei takine min pek tawh sa a leina tur pawh min pek leh bawk, chumi inkara heliai keimahni leh keimahni kan lo inhreknate tih tawp kan tum dawn a ni.

Chutiang zel chuan transport chungchangahate Bus chungchangahate kan indaih lo l'le a. Zin vei kak duhtute tan harsatna nasa tak a thlong tih kan hria a. Bus station chungchangahate an cuawlh lawkna hmun tur chungchangah te, a Bus chuandan thiengin ,hengte pawh hi sorkar atenga kan phuhruk mai theilo a nih chuan private owner rste hnem atang pawhin strict zawk lca numal zawka kan zawn thuai a tul a, Bus a kalte hi ka tawngtu huatthu duhah a mlian leh mihausate an ni lo a, a tlang puiin a miarsa zawke an ni. Chuvang chuen an facility anni hamthatna ture hi kan ngaih pawimekh hmusak a tul a ni tih hi sorkarin a hria a chu chu kan kal tim dan a ni, vawinnah hian thal a net avangin tui intur lamah harsatna tam tak kan tawk a, nimahse chuti chungin theihpatiwp cha huch zel a ni a, hei a verh a verh chi ang hi member zahawn tak ten in hmu nualin ka ring a, tunah rih hi chuan motor liam kel theihna kawngpui tlang dugrah sei zei lo hi chuan a tih bleiitheih rih lo a, tin, kan tih t'whna hmunah 70% vel ben hlawhtling rih a, a tha viyu in kan hria a. Chu chu a chak thei ang berim remi kawngpui tlangdungeh hi chuan tih zar zar kan tum a ni. chutianga t eih lohna hmun p'ah lamah chuan hmenniah Lawngtlaibialtu zaknum takin a swi ong khan a pipe te gravitation te a tak chi a bi-klik zawka kalpui kan tum chhd mek a. Tin, mihring awm lobne khua a han sawi angte kha ka lo la enchiang hman lo nain thil awmthei chu khang atanga tui a te kha kan harness na atangin a thenawm khua a lak theih dan turte zownna kawng a ni maithei, mihring awm tawh lohna khua a pek na tur ni loin, khalaia tui thatak a kha kan harness na atanga a thenawm khua lo awmna vela mipuite harsatna tanpuina tur chi zewngin a nih ka sing.

Mizoram sorkar hian Inluahmetah hian tangka sum a seng nasa em em a, a core a core tel a seng a ni. Hei hi a dik lo hle a, chuvangin chik zawkin government offices leh accomodatione a sets siem hi kan tumah tunah hian secretariat atante pawh secretariat puitling tur ken duhna hmun tak turah te kan lo sa t ei lo a nih pawhin sorkar in tha tawk tak, chhuanaawm tak tak a peace mean in district council court kan tih angte leh D.C office ahte bunhma a kan lo tum tawh ang khan chhu-anawm tawk tak mawitawk tak chu sak tan ni phawt so tiin ngaihtuhna kan nei a, chutiang zelin department hrang hrangia hmun an neih ang zelin an mahni hmun nelih angah chuan rang zawka sa turin tunah hian sorkar a in puahchah a, a chhan chu tunah hian pisa kan neih that loh avangte civic secretariat ngei ngei pawh hi accomodation a cheuh lutuk, avang tein officerte leh staffte awmna te a inhlit

lutuka, chung chuan discipline maintain a ti harsa a, Tin, chubakah efficiency nasa takin a ti bahlah a ni. Chuvangin office accomodation chungchangah pawh chak zawkin a hrang a hraian central sorkar atangin chutiang stan pawisa kan nei do a nih pwhin keimahni neih ang ang sum atang hian ngaih pawimawh hmasakah kan nei dawn a, tin, chutiang chuan officialste pawh an chenna hmunina zir loh lutuk chuan an efficiency in a tuar thei a, Chuvangin keini a hminga ministerte pawh hian **Aizawl** a mahni in nei phawt chuan mahni inah awm ang tichuan kan hmun luah lohahte khan senior officials circuit house pindan pakhat chauhah chhungku a chep taka zehwm lo tak leh harsa take cheng te an living condition avangte an efficencye thlengin a khawih thei si a, Chungte chu i kian ang kan ti a ni. Tunah hian chungte avang chuan officer senior tam takin accomodation tha an neih theih phah tawh a, an neih theih phah zel dawn mek a ni, chutiang chuan a tak takin a bul kan tan a ni. Tute emaw an dang a dawt bet tlat ho ten an luah ngam lo ti a an lo au ve mai mai hi chu engah mah kan ngai lova, kan tumna a tha a, kan rilru a dik a, thil dikah thil takah kan ding a ni. An thusewi hian kan ngaihtuahna a ti buai ngai reng reng lova, kan thil tum a that avangin huaisen takin kan kal chho zel a, tunah hian housing probleme pawh chak zawk leh tha zawkin leh chumi rual rual chuan kumtin a vaibelchhe tam tak inluahmana sum leh pai kan sente tih tlemna turin tan lak nghal kan tum mek a, member zahwm tek phuldungsei bialtu in a rawn sawi chhuak a, a pawinawh hle a, physical disciplinete, restraint te kan sawi rual rual hian a thaw-chhuh lampang a hi kan tum a tul a, vawiinniai hian Finance commission-ahte kan awm a India sorkar laipui ina kan buipui ber chu state tam berten thawh chhuah tihpun tum mang silo a, a hmenralan chak em em a hia India ram pumpui nasa takin min nghawng a, central sorkar ngei pawh deficit-ah a awm tir a ni. Chuvangin by 1995-ah chuan zero Budgeting tiin India ram hi self, sufficient in kawng tinrengah a awm tur a ni tih kha kan thupui a ni a. Ti-chuan state zawng zawngte nasa takin instruction pek an ni a, additional resource mobilisation chungchangah hian chak zawkin an thawk tur a ni tih chu khauh take thupek a ni a, chuvang chuan supplementaries te pawh tun kumah hi chuan prime ministerin tute mah kan pe tur a ni lo tiin thu khauh a nei a, Finance commisionte leh planning commisionte **pawhhan** fct hle a ni, nimahsela, chuti chungin keini orawh chu kan vannci a, deficit-ah pawh 20 chu min hmud sak tawh a, edang 40 pawh hi tun hun, tharah hian min pek chhoh zel an tum niin kan hria a. Chutiang chuanin sesource mobilisation chungchangah nasa takin tan kan lak a tul a, vawiinniah hian **Man forest** department lam etang pawhin nasa zawkin tan kan lak a tul a ni tih kan hria a, tin, chhiah hrim hrim pek a hi mizote hian kan taima lo hle a, a chhember hi chu neitu chan chan tumna rilru tak tak hi kan put loh vang a ni a, neitu chan changin ka chhiah tlem pek etang hian he ram hi he sorkar hi a lo chak theiin development lamah pawh kan chak phah thei a ni tih hriatna hi chu nei ilangin khawm pawh ngai loin keimahni hian thla' kipin chhiah kan pek tur

an ang L.S.C a tang te, Revenuoc hrang hrang kan pe tu: a mi a, nimahse chutiang ril ru chu kén pu lova, electric line a ji onew, water connection a ni emai khatiang si. Kina a zop bo tam thai nih kha ken la intlansik na nih nifa, hei hi kan la upat chiah leh entirna a ni, chuvangin resource mobilisation kan uar a tul a ni a tih kha sawrkar ngaihdan chiah a ni a, a lawm awm hle a, kan deen awa state then khat ah phai chuan resource mobilisation board te dinin public reader te MLA te chairman a awm in theihpatawpin hna an thawk a, khwilai ah nge kan pek tur kan pek leh, chutiang chuan sawrkar in a a sum brauktur te a buh dik theih na tur in theihpatawp an chhuah a ni, chutiang kawng zawng te pawh chuan kan la kal ve a tul mai thei a ni.

Law and Order chung chang ah hian hun bmasa aiin nasa takin improvement a awm a, a chhuah sak thin tu te, a va khawih lehmai thin tu te kan koh bawn tek hnu phei hi chuan zia awm hle tawh tur a ni a, nimahselangin an mah ni ngei in helai rorelna an chan chhung erwh kha chuan a zin awm hlei thei lo a, tun ah erowh chuan remma leh muan na agnisang tu te helaiah dan leh thupek kengkawh thai tur a kan awm hnu ah hi chuan a ti buai thin tute khan bun tibbuai hle han tum thin mahselangin vawin ni ah chuan nipi te tan a harsatna em thleng thei tur in a la awm lova, tin hun kel tawh a tual thah na te, chungte khangten min thah an tum tih vel te kha a tulangin sawrkarin eoe chibusk turin tan a la zel dawn a, vawinpi ah hian HPC inti ten district council kan dile an ti a, buaina siam an tum a a mohorawh chu Mizo nipi te hian kum 20 aia tam teh leh hathihlna ah harsatna tinfeng kan tawh tawh hnu ah thison tan tak a chhuah tawh hnu ah nunna tam tak kan chan a, in leh lo tamtak kan chan a, rethei bakberh a kan tum tawh hnu hian he ram ah hian tu te mahhi buaine an siam tir dub kan ring tawh lova, mizo nipi te chungah hnu rinna kan nghat tawk a ni, chuvangin dan leh thupek kon ka hna kawngah pawh hian tu te pawn tih chhiat han tum thin mahselangin mizo nipi te hian an phal kan ring lova, HPC in ti te pawh hian Ratu Bial ah te, Vaifengte .. te ah te harsatna siam an tum a, nimahselangin nipi in chutiang a harsat na siam an phal leh rual rual chuan he sawrkar pawh hian nipi te tan a harsatna siam hi kan phal dawn lova, tin he ram ah remma leh muan ni tluan tling a awm theihna tur a tan a mizoram Congress ten a man kan pek a hi a tam tawk tawh a, chuvangin tu te mahin heram a remma leh muanna awm hi an tih buai kan phal dawn lo a ni. Khawvel in a thil theih a a ngaih leh khawvel a la awm ngai lo awm leh mai mai tawh lo tur chutiang khawp a mahni sawrkar namthlu a lal thut-thlong kian in he ram ah remma leh muanna a awm theihna turin Congress nipi te an uin pe tawh a, chumi a 'a tawh a remma kan nei hi muanna tluantling a nih theih na larin theihpatawp kan chhuah dawn a, chutiang tibuai sawrkar a kal te chu engti kawngzawng mahinhe sawrkar hnu a diri dawn lo a ni.

Tichuan tunah hian **vai'rengte** bialah te motor buhfai phur **lo luu chhoh dan** tum te in harsatna min siam tumin beih an tum a, nimahselangin mipuite tanpuina a zerah kan police thawhrimnain vawinniah harsatna tak min thlen thei lo va, naktuk naktipah phei chuan a reh hlen der ang tih ka beisei nghe nghe a ni. Tin, hetiangga remna leh muanna tlautling a awmfeng theihna turin dan leh thupek keng kawhtute a biktakin kan police an hanthatna tur namen love kan zawn a ngai a, vawinniah hmuun hrang hrangah dan leh thu pek kengkawh a mipuite tanpui tura an awmna leh an inpharhna-ah harsatna tam tak kan la tawh rih a, police housing chungchangah, chak zawka hna an thawh theihna turin modernisation chungchangah kan duhthu a la sam hlei thei lo chungin tun kumthar lo awm turah hian kawng tinrengin improvement scheme tha tak programme tha tak kan nei a, police housing chungchangah hna tam tak kan la tawh a, modernisation chungchang truah tan kan **lo chho mek zel a**, chutianga chuan an mamawh hrang hrang hrang hrangin, an pay allowances thlengin service rules thlengin kan MPS officerte pawh lungawi thlak takin sorkarin a enkawl chho mek zel a ni. Tin, chungte theihpatawpa phurtaka tanpui theiturin kan Home Guard dinhunte pawh siam that chhoh a ni a, chutianga chuan he ramah hian remna leh muanna tha tak a awm a, a tul hun ariangah mipuite tanpui vat thei turin kan police leh kan Home Guard te pawh ruhman chhoh mek zel an ni.

Tin, member tam takin an sawi tawh angin a bik takin member zakwm tak namit bialtute, kawnpui bialtute pawhin an sawi tawh a, L.I.D hi tunah chuan mipuite leh sorkar inlaichina thatna tur atana a thawktu tek tak department an ni ser a, chumi rual rual chuan kan mriselna dawng hrang hrang te leh kan chen nawmsakna tur atana faina lamahte, khawkar kawngte leh chutianga thil tha zawk kan neih theihna tur atnaa thawktu an ni a, an department pawh alism hle tawh a ni. Chu chu major departmentah puan ni law law se tina te a awm a, sorkar tan pawh ngaihtuah tlak tak niin hra hria a, tin, vawinniah kan prime minister zakwm takin a uar em em kan planning processte hi grass root level atangin aintan tur a ni tih rual rual hian ken India democracy-ah hian mipui tak tek zawka te hian kan inkaihrudina-ah thu tam zawk an neih ve theihna turin kan Local Self Government system vaitawnga Panhayati Raj an tih mai systemte hi enawn a tul a ni tiin vawinniah India rui pum puiah ngaihtuah a ni a, tun 3rd -4th April thleng hian calcutta ah inkhawmpui a awm dawn a, mizoram atang pawhin V.C te leh hotu chutianga tuimite mi 100 vel lai kal than min beisei nghe nghe a ni. Amah prime minister ngiin 3rd-4th thleng chuan min ho dawn nghe a, chutianga khawp chuan India ram pumpuiah awareness siam tumin mipuite c anve diktak rorelnaah pawh democracy kan nihna angin an chan theihna turin kan local self government system hi mipui te duhdan angin siamthat ni rawh se tih a ni, keini India hmarchhak bialah pera tha zawk leh changtlung zawka ken dik a nih theihna. **W**n Prime Minister in memberah kan Chief secretary hi memberah a runt a, tun tuma inkhawmpui turah pawh chuan report kan pek a ngai dawn nghe a ni.

Chutiang khawh chuan a ngai pawimawh a, amaherawhchu keini rimah hi chuantuna kan tih ang bak hi chu a tul rih hlel mom tih ngaihdan kan nei tlangpui deuh a, kan thenew states Nagate, Meghalayate ahte chuan an traditional system, enternan keini lal la nei ang ni ilangin khami ang a pawh kha kan duh zwk chuan rem ati hial a ni, chutiang ang chuan keimahin customary law in a phu a ang a kan kal kha an la rem ti tho a, chutiang chuan vawiin niah hian Prime Minister in a tum ber a chu Indian democracy-ah hian mipuite ber zewh hian kan nisin inrelbawhna ah hien an thu hi a tam ber theina turin dan hi a tul angin siam that ri rawh se tih ngaihtuah mek a ni. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan New Delhi atungte, state capital atangte hien plan kan siam sak a, remruatna, ruahmanne kan siam te chu anmahni mil leh mil lohte an mamawh leh mamawh lohte hre mang lo in kan ti nei mai thin a, sum tam tak kan khawhral a, daily a involve turte involve mangsilo in planning chungchangah pawh hian grass root level atangte planning kan neitur a ni tih hi vawiinniah an ngaihtuahna thar a ni, keini erwh chu kan sorkar chuan chutiang chu kan lo tihkhah dain tawh thin a, hun hmasaah pawh khen M.L.I. zawnng zawnngte, chhaintuipui district a C.M. zawnng zawnngte, planning board-ah member nisa te bakah sawmin tiangchuan mipui aiwh ten block tin euk chun reng khan kan lo ti tawh thin a, chu chu vawiinni-ch hian India ram pumpuiah uar an tum a chu keini rassh p awt chutiang chuan kan lo ti cawh thin a ni.

Kan member hrang hrang tena in rawn ngaih pawimawh kha tunah hian ka chhang zo vek lo mai ang a, hun dang ang chu ni se thahnem ngai taka han chhan tlauh tlauh tur a ni a, ni mansela vawiinniah hian thahnemngai lote avangin thahmenmgaih vak pawh a sawt mang dawa, leva, a chhan chu keini vawiinni a member helaia rawn participate zawnngte hi chu a tlangpui a thilkal phung engkim hria helsiah mipui tena an hriat ve theina a ni dah law maw tia rawn sawi chhuak mai an ni a, ama'raawhchu hun ren chungchangthu avangin inthusawite kha ka chhang vek lo mai ang a, member zahawm tak tekete a tam berina in rawn sawi a kha a pawimawh kle a, neitu chan channa rilru kan neih loh lutuk avenga harsatna kan tawh hi a chenve chauh jehw hi tunah hian zuk ti tlom ta ilangin he ram hi a hausa sawt dawn a ni. Tun Financial year awm maiah pawh hian chhungkaw sanghnih (2000) aia tlem lo hnena rangya pek kan tum a, chumi sem chungchangah chuan harsatna tehchiam a awm lo ang a, kan hotu ten an thlang ang a, tichuan kan sem mai dawn a ni. Amaherawhchu Land use Programme-ah erwh chuan harsatna kan han tawk pang a ni, a thilangtu tura sorkar hnathawkte sorkarin ahan ruatte an rawn leva, "unsury khua chuan mizo dik tak In pakhat mah a awm leva, nimahsela Nunsery khua a Land use Programme hnuaih Agriculture atanga leifet dangtu turte Rs 10000/- vel lai emaw damgiltu ture an han thlan chu mizo hlir an ni, chutiang chuan Aizawl district ahte, Lunglei district ahte, chutie an han thlan lawk a chu midik lo tak tak, kha khua, chutiang ang mihring awm reng reng lote a ni a, chuyang in hei hi kan ennawn a tul avngin kan sem thei dawn lawk lo a ni."

Tin, ennawn chauh a ni turah ka ngai lova, chutianga dik lotaka mipui chanai ei a sorkar tangka tih riral timtute chu kan zawng chhuak ngei ngei ang a, an phutawk ang kan pe turah ka ngei a, chutiang chuan kan tih a tul ang. Chu tiang zelin Industry-ahte pawh than tuma theihpatawp kan chhuah chhoh lain leh miamtak ten thahnem ngai teka an mahni tan mai pawh ni lo ram hmel ti mewi tura Industry small scale Industries ah te theihpatawp an chhuah lain central investment subsidy sum chungchan ahte thil bav lh-hlawh tenawm tam tak a awm a ni, chute pawh chu sorkarin kan zawng chhuak ang a, chutiang mi diklete sawmhnih sawm-thum emaw kan hremna atengin mizoram mipui sang tam tak an lo hrem hrang dawn a nih chuan chutiang kawngah chuan he sorkar hi a tim dawn reng reng lo a ni tih member za-hawm takte ka hrilh duh che u a, tunah hian tan iakna tur tam tak a awm a ni. Tin, sorkar kum an tawp dawn hian department hrang hrang atengin hian thil vanduai thlak tak chu chutiang khatiangin mipuite leh ram than duan pan . hian chutiang khatiang chu thawh lai kan la nei a, cheme kan la nei a, tihtur kan la nei a, ci uvang chuan pawisa kan mamawh a ni, kan plan-ch a la awm a cmaw non-plan atengin tih hi a awm man, lova, post chutiang khatiang chu kan mamawh a, tihte motor chutiang zat kam mamawh tih hi proposal kan hmuh tam ber a ni, avanduai thlak hle a ni, vawiinniah hian ka sawi tawh ang han India ram a state te zingah hian nasa taka over stuff awmte zinga pakhat kan ni a, Ngopa bialtu zahawmtakin a a zawnha ka chhanna ang khan over work department ai chuan over stuff Department an tam em em a. Tin, mikhet a file jahnih khat khawih tur nei lo officerte pawh tam tak an awm a ni, chung chu a chhana chu a hnathawh tur awm leh ai mah mahin chung officerte leh thawktute chuan neitu chan an chang hlawl lova, chuvang chuan thawh tur an zuwng lova, a loh theih leh a an hnena lo kal chauh lo kha chu thawh an tum lova, chung te aveng chuan sorkar in a kek phah mai pawh hi loin mipui ten harsatna an lo tawk thin a, chuvangin heng then faina kan saci zawk ang khan supply chungchangah te pawh vawiinniah hian a buhfai awm loh vang hilo in contractor te hlemhletna avangin khaw then khat khatah harsatna kan tawk a, a pawi hle a, chungte chungah chuan action han lo dawn se langin sawipuitu an nei thei raw thin a, ama' raw chu tunah hi chuan chutiang sawiruitute sawiiah kan in nghat dawn lova, fact ~~un~~ hmuh dik lohah khan kan innghat ang a, mipuite chhawk zangkhaina tur a nih phawt chuan appropriate action laki kan hreh dawn reng reng lo a ni. Vawiinniah hian buhfai thleng lova a challan chauh thleng a engkim a sum leh pai in hlan site tam tak a officerte, mihring hming pawhin kan in hria a, chung chu detect dan kan ~~ai~~ iaihuan mek a, dan pangngai angin kal a ngai a ni. Tin, thawktu officerte zingah an nupui fanaute contract pe a, contract tur a thlen mang silo a, a challan leh kha chauh thlen a, a sum leh pai la site an hmingte pawh hriat kan nei a, chung chuan hrilh ngai lova an sim loh chuan action a lak loh theih dawn lo a, mipuite chanai an ei a mipuite harsatna an thlen miau avangin. chutiang chuan in neitu chan chan lohna avangin he ramah hian harsatna tam tak kan insiam chawp a ni, chuvangin kan hotu ten a in sawi tam ber dik lohna in rawn point out te, suggestion in rawn siamte kha a tul tak tak tih keipawhin mimal tek pawhin ka ngaihdan a ni a, ti, Sorkar ang pawhin kan ngaihdan a ni. Chuvangin Lungpho bialtu zahawm tak Pu Bawitluanga'n a rawn sawi ang khan vawiinni-ah hian

Sorkar hnathawk tam berte hi an hausa tawk tawh bawk a, heng kan plan budget atangte hian anmahnimimal tana thahnem ngai tawh lo turin mipuite tana thahnem an ngaih theihna turin atmospherekan siam a tul a, chutiang chu kan siam bawk dawn a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan he ram hi ram rethei a ni tluan dawn a, Mizo anih a nawmna em em, classless society kan nihte hi, Caste society-ah kan awm dawn a, chuvangin chung zawng zawng atanga thil tha lo lo thleng tura atanga chhan tur chuan vawiin niah hian Sorkarin theihpatawp kan chhuah a tul a, mahse chu chu lo chhuah mah ilangin, a mipui lam atangte leh, hotu hrang hrangtena an rawn chhuah loh chuan, a hlawhtling hleithei dawn lova, chuvangin Pu Dy. Speaker, kan hotute bakah Sorkar hnathawk bakah mipuite pawhin kan zir a tul dawn a ni. Chutiang taka kan tan loh chuan vawiin niah hian kan ram dinhmun financially leh econimically in kan chhe e em em a ni, chungte avang chuan vawiin niah hian siamtha turon kan huaisen a tul dawn a, vawiin niah democracy-ah chuan vawiin niah kan lo awm a, naktukah midang an lo awm ve leh angta, mahse chumi Narah chuan che miah lova neitu ding reng thinte chu Sorkar hnathawkte hi an ni a, chuvangin chung mite chu an chanvo tur dik tak an chan theihna turin an dinhmun te siam that a ngai fo thin a. An service chungchangah te, an hlawh chungchangah te, chutiang chuan hna tha zawka mipuite tana an thawh theihna turin he Sorkar hien enkawl a tum a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan sawi tawh ang khan an hlawh ang te, an sefvice condition siam ang te in, chutiang angin an in commensurate chuan mipuite tan an thawk ve leh tur a ni tih hi Sorkarin a phut dan a ni. Tichuan vawiin niah hian mi tam tek chu politics tui nu-ah an zuang lut ve a, an tum angin thil a awm loh avangin an in zung zut aw chu chuan an efficiency a zu khawih a, anih loh chuan a lo a luak chhuakin tute emaw an tlawn leh a ngai a, chu chuan an prestige an zahawmna a tihniham a, an efficiency pawh a ti chhe tho bawk a ni; chuvangin chutianga awm lo tura an in sum kar a ngai ang a.

Tin, mahni future prospect chauh ngaihtuah lovin, he ram leh hnam future hi ngaihtuah a ngai dawn a ni. Pawisa post an create dawnin, chumi post an create atanga kan senso tur atang chuan a return a hi he Sorkar hian kan hmu dawn em? mipuin an dawng dawn em? tih ngaihtuah lem lova, hetah post a siam teuh chuan naktukah sepoy te promotion chance a tha dawn a ni. Hetiang ringawta an kal chuan a theih dawn lova, a dik dawn lova, chutiang thleng chuan ram leh hnam hmangaih turin ka ngen duh a. Vawiin niah nichina Kawrthah bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan Sorkar hnathawk hlawh chungchangai lungawi lote hi an hlawh a that loh avanga lungawi lo an ni lovin ka hmu ve tlat a, tute emaw an zawlpu nia an hriatte aia an hlawh kha a tha lo a, an hriat avangin, chumi hlawh ang chu ka duh ve a ni. Chumi hlawh phung chu kanduh vaa ni tih avanga lungawi lo bi an tam ve a ni. Chuvangin a pumyui hian a hlawh tih-tlemna lampang ni lovin engtinnge lungawi tlang leh intlik tlanga kan siam theih ang tih Sorkarin, Sorkar

hnathawkte hlawh chungchang te pawh hi a en nawn leh a tum a, chutiang chuan hna rang taka thawh a ngai a ni tih kan hria a, chung kan han sawina leh kan han tih nachhan a te chu tute emaw pawh hniam tumna ni lovin, intluk tlanga kan siam a, lungawia kan siamna atangin he ram mipuite tana thawktu bera te an lungawina atangte hian output a lo tam theihna turin chutiang chuan Sorkarin hnathawk a tum a ni, tih ka rawn sawi duhna a ni e. Tichuan hei kan budget rawn present takah khan nia eng eng emaw duhthu-sam lo deuh te, tin, kan tih tur ang kan tih loh deuhthe emaw a awm maithei a, chu chu nakinah a tul ang zelin en nawn theih a ni a, recreation atang te leh hmun dang dang atangin thawh zui theih a ni a. Chuvangin Member zahawm t tak tena an sawite kan lo chhinchhiahna atangin a tha thei ang ber turin hengte hi a hun leh a tul hun apiangah kan en nawn zel dawn a ni tih Member zahawm takte ka hrilh duh chu a ni. Ka lawm e.

\* DEPUTY SPEAKER : Discussion and option on Demand  
ah kan kal ang a, Minister hfan  
hran hna chanpual an demand, a Mini  
Minister weight in kan ti dawn a,  
khami programme kha 27 nimin khan ka rawn sawi che u a,  
bulettin part II serial no 32-ak kan hmu vek a. Tin,  
vawiin chawhnuah hian Minister pahnih demand kan ti dawn a,  
Dr.H.Thansanga chan chhunga Department hrang hrang leh  
Pu Nirupam Chakma a vai hian Department paruk kan nei dawn  
a, hun kan renthiam deuhhlek a ngai dawn a, chu chu Member  
ten in hriat a ngai ang, chuti anih chuan menrei deuh emaw  
a ngai dawn a, tunah Pu H.Thansanga Legislative Assembly  
Administration of Justice Election Education, hemi portfolio  
demand move turin i sawm ang u.

Dr.H.THANSANGA : On the recommendation of the  
MINISTER Governor and with your permission  
Sir, I move the demand No on  
clause V and 19 for Rs. 36 crores,  
38 lakhs 8000 only for meeting the expenses during the year  
1989-90 in respect of the following Department details of  
the demand. Demand No 1, Legislative Assembly one crore  
50 lakhs, demand no 4, Administration Justice 57 lakhs 80  
thousand, demand no 5 Election, Rs. 1 crore 13 lakhs,  
demand no 19 Education, Rs.33 crores 18 lakhs, Total 36  
crores 38 lakhs 8 thousand only. Thank You.

\*DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dr.H.Thansanga Department chan  
hnuai mi demand 4 discussion ka  
nei ang a, tunah hei hi a vaiin  
kan sawitlang mai em ni ang, in  
duhdan a vaiin vawikhatah maw. Tin, a minute bithliah bik  
deuh kan duh em ? a then hian rei tak kan sawi thin a,  
hun a duh rei viau mai a, minute 10 a tlem lutuk em ?

\*PU LERN NUAMA

:

Pu Dy.Speaker, pahnih chuan  
kan nei a, election te admi-  
nistration te hun a duh rei  
vak lova, education te, agri-

culture te, vety te hian hun a duh rei deuh mai thei a.  
Avain vawiin chawhnuh hian kan zo thei chuvangin  
minute 15 tal hun min pe la, hei vawiin chawhnua kan  
Minister zahawmtak demand pali chungchang thuah hian  
Legislative Assemblyak hian nuaih 150 a lo lang a.  
Kum dangpawha kan sawifo thin leh hunhma-sa zawk pawh  
a kan lo beisei thin keini MLA harsa tak tak In sak  
theihve na turte leh conveyance nei zo ve lo te tana  
loan lak theih na tur insakna leh motor ilo leive na  
tur tlem a zawng a lo lang thei ta hi lawmawm ka ti  
hle a, amaherawhchu hemi chungchang thuah hian arulh  
leh na den tur a Rules an siam a kha a famkim tawklo  
deuh biek a Pu Dy.Speaker, hei hi Assembly Secretariat  
atanga enkawl tawhtura hih a nih avangin nakina min  
hriatpui reng tana rules a loan rules atak kha a hma  
sain kan Minister leh nangmah ngeipawh kan ngen duh  
che a ni.

Pu Dy.Speaker, tuna kan ro-  
relna riel hia a sakna a rei tawn ilo em tlem tlem chuan  
zauh beliftu galary te pawh kan han siam belh thin taka.  
Amaherawhnu miram state rorelna te nena kan han enbel  
chuan a z hthlak hle a ni. Tinkum budget-ah te chuan  
Assembly Secretariat sakthatna tur hi nuaih tlem azawng  
a lo langve ang chu kan tih nak alai-in pakhat mah a  
dere pawn naia senpawh a lo langta lo hi chu a van  
duaithlak ka ti tak tak a, PWD lampangin an tum tur  
a ni engchu maw tiin kan han zawi chiang a, chulam  
lahchuanin an lo hmuh hmaih leh daihsia, chuvangchuan  
he ramroelna zahawmtak sangtaka kan sawi fo thin,  
kan rorelna in leh Pu Dy.Speaker, kan thut na awmdan  
leh kan Library awmdan zawng zawgg te han ngaihtuah  
hian a dih thei dawn em ni ? chuvangin a changtu  
Minister pawhin khawngaih-takin R.E. ah emaw hunrem  
changah chuan he kan rorelna in leh a Secretariat  
a complex reng reng a hi hmuntha kan nei rihlo a nih  
pawhin hemi hmunah pawh hian tute rochun tur atan  
emaw chuan a tha thei reng reng a. Chu chu ka ngaimawh  
deuh a budget a a lo lan loh avang hian ka han tarlang  
duh a ni.

Tin, hun kaltawh ah khan  
piminlamah leh tukin lamah te member zahawm tak tak  
ten office expense leh other charges tihah pawisa an  
dahta chinzi te kan thlir lain Assembly Secretariat  
tana krap tui a awm ta hauh lo a ni a. Tin, engati  
nge k n u ar hian he kan Assembly Secretariat atan  
hian krua a motor leina tur emaw a maintenance batnr  
emaw pawh. Mihatrah min pek tak loh mai le, cheng nuath  
5 chari tui in aiz zawng zawng te kan motor zawng zawng

te, office establishment dang dang te, kan committee function zawng zawng te hi min enkawl zo dawn em ni ? tichuan hansawi kaita ila chuan nichinah/nimin-ah ka sawi tawh a. Education department chuan Office Expenditure tiyah te other charges nuaih 192 a neih laikhan he Assembly Secretariat enkawlnan MLA te nenlam hian nuaih 5 chauh hi a tawk ka ti lo, chuvang chuan a then ah ruah a sur-a a th-nah nisa-a rorel hi a fel lova. Pu Dy. Speaker, he demand No.1 hi pass hrehawm ka ti khawp mai. Chuvang chuan kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan hengah hian mittling lote pawh a awm palh theih a kan la siam tha zel ang chu atih zingah khan tel a nih ngei theih na turin he house hianin min hriatpui se member dangte pawhin min hriatpuise ka duh a ni. Tin, demand No.4-na ah pawh Pu Dy. Speaker, High Court chung chang te lo langin provision te siam a lo ai a, tukin zinga kan Law Minister tuna kan demand rawn pharh tu ina a chhan na-ah khan tan lak chhoh a nih mek zia te Judiciary leh Executive tih hram a nih thuai tur chung chang te a rawn sawi lang a. Hemi chungchang thuah hi chuan sawi tur teh vak a awmin ka hre lova, a tiangpui in lawmawm ka ti.

Tin, election chungchang thuah hian demand No.5-na ah hian hei nuaih 103 kumthar-ah hian kan nei dawna, chungzingah chuan preparation of electoral Roll tih te, election of MP MLA tihte hman na tur a tam hle pawh a ni mai thei a. Thilchiang sa chu Lokicherra by-election kan nei leh mai thei tihte. Lok Shaba intilapui kum a lo nihdawn avangin hetah hian kan eleddtion department hian tangka amamawh tam ang tih chu a hriat sa a, amaherawhchu Pu Dy. Speaker, nakinah kan Minister in-a yonrawn hrilhfiah se ka duh chu Printing of Electoral Roll tih hi Government Press in an chhuthin niin ka hria a, Government Press in an chhu thin a nih si chuan he department hian engatinge heti zozai pawisa a mamawh kher ang. Awle!!! Printing & Stationery Department hian Preparation of road leh Printing-ah hian he election department atang hian pawisa ava ngiat thin a nih chuan nakinah Minister in rawn sawifiah sela, chutih a nih loh chuan other charges timai ila, a department nuaih 113 vel nei khan phek 16leh 17 lo langah khan han lang thuak thuak ah chuan nuaih 76 vel kha a awm daih mai a ni. Nuaih 113 atang khan nuaih 76 leh singsarib kha lehkhapuan man velah a kal ral dawn tih na a ni a, chuvang chuan kan Minister pawhin tunhnuah hetilaihi min hrilhfiah pahin min enzuipui atan kan tarlang tel duh a ni.

Tin, chutih rual chuan Electoral Roll buatsaih chungchangthu ah hian duh am a awl hle a. Tunhma khan kum 21 chin vote thlak tura sorkarin dan a neih laiin naupang te ten vote an thlak thinte a dik lova, tunah hianin India danpui siamtha~~c~~ vawi 62-na ang chuan kum 18 chinif vote an lo thlak

thei ta a, chuvang chuan Electoral Roll Revision te tunah hian a kal nök a ni eih speech ah Finance Minister speech ah khan a lang tawh a. Hetah hian kan election department ten kum 18 tling ngei chauh India citizen ni ngei chauh dan in a sawi ang ngei te chauh kha electoral roll a an awm ngei theih na turin leh mipakhat hming constituency dang dang-a an awm loh na turin theihpa tawpa tan kan lak a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chu chu he demand kan sawi ni atan hian ka han tar lang duh a ni.

Demand No.19-na vaibelchhe

33 leh nuaih 18 bmanralna tur chungchangthu ah hian uluk taka kan ngaihtuah a ngai dawn hle a, hetah hian education department te chu staff an ngah-a, Directorate level ah te, District level-ah te, sub-division level ahte zirtirtute zirtirtu chi hrang hrang a tam mai. Tuna he department lianpui mai hi bmunthum-ah kan then dawn ta a, churgte a loh nih phei chuan an tangka chan vo hi a tam tham deuh hlein ka hria a, niminlana kan sawi tawh ang khan Pu Dy.Speaker, Mizoram hian Mineral Resources te, Natural Gas kan tih ang chi te, Forest Resources te, kan nei ve lo tiM theih a ni a, cap :ek a ni a, amaherawhchi resource kan naih rwi ber chu Human Resources hi a ni. He human resources li engtine nge uluk taka kan erf ang; Cebtral sorkar pawhin a ngai pawimawh em em concurrent list a awm a ni a. Central ah pawh human rescrress Ministry a awm rualin State tin te chuan human resourcess education department kan tih hi kan nci theuhva chutah chhun national education policy te an ti a, chu chu keäni Mizoram tan chuan kan la hmang pha ve lo pawh a ni mai thei, Kan ngaih pawimawh ber fo chu kan zirtirtu lak dan system chungchang ah hian keini ruling party kan ni emaw hmania opposition kan ni emaw helai ah hian fimkhur a ngai hle in ka hria a, district Council hunlai ah tawh khan Primary zirtirty lak chungchang ah hian Block President fate an lal duh hle a. Chutiang chuan MLA chhungte an lal duh hle a, Director leh D.E.O te chhungte an lal duh hle a, a thiam thiam an chuang rum fo duh hle a. Chungchu kan fate zirtirtute an ni sithin a, chuyngin recruitment chungchang thuah hian uluk takin dik takin thlen ni thei hram hram se, thiam leh thiam ah chuan hotute chhungkhat leh laina an lolut a nih pawhin mizo mipuiten ngaihtham chin an nei ang tih a rinawm a, tuns kan kalphung hrim hrim hi diklohma tamtak nei anih avengin he ken resource neih chhun kan naute kan fate lo thenlenna Mizoram lo siamtur turtur enkawltutur department ah hian kan uluk ber a pawimawh ani. Naktip nakthai laik chhuan he vawiinni ah kan thutna ah te rawn thu turce an ni dawn ani. Naupang te hnena thu kan sawiin nargihi kan ram nuleh pa tur nakin lawka hmabakte in ia, kan ti a. Chumi enkawltute kan thatna kawng an to leh kum kalmang hrim hrim a.i hian ulu' zawka ta kan lal a ngain ka hria a. Nimina ka han

tarlan twh kha Pu Dy. Speaker, recruitment Rules kan han siama, Director ni theitur te, Jt. Director ni thei turin S.D.E.O leh category hrang hrang tuten emaw kan kai chhoh theihna dan tur an tin rana, recruitment Rules siamna hi a rei tawh lutuk a, hemi hi tawp sela mizoram education service hi siam tha ve tah ilang. Chumi ril chuan recruitment rules te pawh hi siam tha ilang kan ram ah hian Education fumfe hi kan nei thei ve ngei ang ti ka ring tlat a ni.

Tunah hian trifercation kan ti emawni Education department chu school education ah te higher education kan ti emaw hi Arts and Culture ah te then hranin a lo awm dawn ta a. " pawi mawn lo ber pawh a awm chuang lova, amaherawh chu, vantlang ngaih ah chuan School education chu a lo pawimawh ta bera khawi ti chin chu nge transfer ni thei ang le ? Chuvang chuan Mizoram ah Civil Service a awm a , a tir te ah A.O an ni a an lo kaisan ve na ah an thiamna te finna te felna ten a tlin phawt chuan Bawrhsap an ni chho thäi a, Secretary an ni thei a chutiang chuan vawiinni a kan kal hmang ah hi chuan College lecturer tambar hi chuan Sorkar ami pawh nise Education director nih hi thlen phak rual niin a lang lo a ni S.D.E.O tan lek phei chuan thlen phak rual niin a lang lo ani. Engvanginng, kan tih chuan a system dikloh vang niin ka hria Assam Corkar hunlai khan High School Government High School Zortirty a nih lai pawhin Public Sercive Commission interview a nei thin ani. Khatiang te kha a nachang hre thei ila a tha awm mang e aw, tih ka rilru ah a lo lang a. Chu chu kan Minister-in min hriatrent pui se a tha hlc in ka hria.

Tunlaia Zärtirtu te leh Kan Minister te leh Education lama mitui te rilru ti hah leh tibuai em em lawmawm engreng si, a then ah chuan tihngaihna vang hle si chu, Sorkarin College pathum a lak thar tur te hi ani. Aizawl leh Serchhip leh Champhai College te hi Sorkarin a lo la dawn ta a, Zawhne a chhanna a kan ngaihthlak tawkna ah kan Minister in a chhanna ah khan Agreement kha lalberin a ngai fo mai a, a dikan ka hre thei tlat lo. College zirtirtu tänkhat te leh president Rule sorkar hmasa hunlaia agreement a kha he sorkir thar hian thalo a ti anih chuan a thiat ang a, tha a ti a nih chauhin a hmang zui tur . ni ang.

Tin, President tha lo tak kan siam ang a, a nih loh leh chunga principal te chu hmung dang ah a kal theih ngai tawh reng reng loh ni dawn ta ang se, an tan a tha ang em ? chu College pathum lenture te chuan hmung dang ah promotion emaw transfer emaw post nei reng reng lo khan kal ta se, College zirlaite tan kha College ah khan in sawn ngai dawn lo bawk se, a pension hma chu awm reng tura in ngai in thlahdulna

avang ringawt khan administration a chhe ngei ngoi ang. Chuvang chuan kha agreement kha chhuan vawr bera neih lova, kan en nawn that leh vek ka phut tlat ani. chuvang chuan kan Minister pawh khan zawhna kan siama a chhan na-ah khan a trilru a in hawng zau viauin ka hria a. Kha sorkarina-a lak thar tur college lecturer te leh Vice Principal te tan pawh khan kawng zau zawka in hawn theihna atan an agreement kha vawiinni-a a tha hi a tha lo mai thei, kum 1975 hunlai vela District Council pathum te enkawl na tur chungchang thua Primary teacher te chungchanga agreement nimina kan ngaihthlak pawh khan thangkhat lian a lo kal tak hunah chunn a lak tlak ta lo hle a ni.

India constitution meuh pawh vawi 12 kan lo siam tha tawh a, hmanni a private college zirtirtu thenkhatte leh hetilaia kan office officer thenkhat te agreement kha Persia dan ang maia tih dang lam thei loh ah kan ngaidawn a nih chuan a dik thei lo reng regg tih danglam theihloha kan ngaidawn anih chuan nakin zelah kan ram tan a that loh angin chu chu kan tarlang tel duh a ni.

Tin, ka zawhna siam a la chhuak lova Pu Dy. Speaker School sak thatna a tana pawisa hman dikloh chungchang thuh kan Minister-in a bik takin min note sak se ka duh a, Education Secretary hnenah ka thlen tawh a, Phuldungsei Primary School pahnihna leh pathumna atan upgradation team kan tihmai atan khon Sheng naaih 6 chuang zet ve vo pek an ni a. Phuldungsei deficit high school sak thatna atan cheng singruk chuang zet pek an ni bawk a, vawiin niah chuan Phuldungsei high school sak thatna tura tan chuan chartin tlem an nei a, kumpui a linglet tawh a, heihi chhui chhuah-a a tisual tute chu an duhtawk ang ngei a hrem ka ngiat tlat a ni. Ka bial a ni a, kan sorkar hmasak hunlai atang tawhin kan education Minister te duhsakna a zarah kan sorkar duhsakna azerah kandintirh kumin kan deficit nghal a, tichuan kan kal zel a, MLA kan nihna angin kan tlak chhung opposition kan nih chhung pawh khan tan kan la a, min duhsak hle a, chu cheng singruk chu a ral vek a ni, High School sakna atan, a tul chuan kan Chief Minister in a sawi ang khan kan fate kan naute zir In tur sakna tura sorkar in a min pek ei bo bar tur hi chu duh leh lunginah pawh tang zawk se, chu chu zawrg chhuah kaphut tlat a ni. Chutiang zelin Primary school sakna tur etana pawisa an himuh pawh chu a zirtirtu te nge ni Village-ah chuanin Managing Committee ang deuh a lo awm building Committee te, Chemtattrawta thawnthuang deuhin pawisa pil fakna kha an in puu tawn an in puu tawn mai a, chumi chu tu chungah nge lo tla ta ngei tih kha he kan education department bian min zawn chhuah saka, a tul anga appropriate action min laksak hi ka ngiat tlat a ni, a tam mai Saitbah Primary School sak thatna tura tana pawisa kan

hmuha, khawiahnge a awm zagh tak? Chuvangin Education Department ah hian pawisa kan duh thawh hle a, zirtir-tute leh managing committee kut a kan han dah hian a lo that leh tak tak chuang siloh changte hi a tam hle a, chu chu he house a kan zavaia member te leh minister zaghawm tak tak te pawhin a kan bialah awm ve zeuh zeuh a ka rin avangin kan tar lang duh a ni. An hmuh a phu lova private school te an that theih laia kan hmuhsa pawh kan tih riral hi ngaihthiam harsa ka ti a ni. Tlabung Primary School chu thliin min nemchhiat saka, an zirtirtuten pawisa an thawhkhawm atangin theihpa tawp an chhuahna chu sorkarin an chhunzawma, tha tak kan nei mai a ni, neitu rilru kha nichina kan Chief Minister in a sawi kha.

Tin, Pukzingah chuan Primary School cyclone hnuhnung ber khan mintih chhiat sak a, kan khawtlang hmuaitu pakhat chu chu a rin tlak bawk a, education director te nen pawisa lo kal a lo awm em ang chu maw tih beiseein tunah khuan kan lo din ta ringawt mai a ni, ama sum sengin chutiang huapa khaw thenkhata hotuten thahnem an ngaih lai a, khawthenkhata tha hnem ngai lo lutuk a, sorkap tangka tituital tute hi vawiin niah hian a demand kan sawilai hian sawihmai chirhain ka hre lova ka bial chhung ami bawk a, kan tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, sawitur a tam khawp mai, nizanah Vanapa Hall-ah Mizoram School games ina entertainment an neih naah Chief Minister te ka tawi awm a, hmuhnawm ka ti hle Education department in thil tha tak an ti, Vanapa Hall-a programme kan neih tawh zawng zawng ah hian a lo mawihna ber awm e, hun vawndik kawngah leh item neitur inthlak indawt nahl danah te ka ti a, amaherawhchu tihchi a ni ang em? ka hre lova thil pakhat ngaihmawh ka nei a, uniform chungchang thuah high school kan kal ve lai kha a rei ta deuh a, chutihlai chuan kan uniform kha kan taksa san zawng a zirin a kekawr tlangarh dan turte piin tuk a ni a, a tha hlein ka hria a, tunah pawh hian chungchu a theih em aw!!! uniform atan na na na chuan. Chulo mit la ang reng tak college chinah chuan a tih theih loh anga, school naupang sem mehdan a in punk hleih lutuk a uniform ang hian a tih rual theih deuh em? chumi ka zuk sawilan duhna chu uniform rau rau-ah naupang zawk deuh an la ni bawk a, kawr in ang, necktie in ang, kekawr in ang, a rawng chauh ni loin a thui dan pawh in ang a nih lai hian, lu mehdan in ang khan discipline a van tha dawn em? tih min ngaihtuah chhuah-tir a. Tuna an hman lai mekah thu awih lo fal an awm nge awm lo ka hre lova, chu chu tha em em ah ka ngai a, a programme tha lo ka tihna a ni lovin, discipline kan maintain dawn tak tak a nih chuan khang thleng pawh khan kan naute kan discipline ang a.

In chhunglamah hu leh pa te, leh an gurdian ten tan kan la bewk ang a, a tha awm mange aw, tih he education department demand kan sawi ho chung changah hian kan tar lang duh a.

Chu chu imai selangin Pu Speaker bell i hmet ri hma em a, chu ti chu ni mai rawh se, hun ka bawhpelh lo mai ang e.

Ka lawm e.

PU P. LALBIAKA:-

Pu.Deputy Speaker, demand no.19 na hi tawitein sawi ka duh a. Education chung chang hi. A dang chu ka hma a sawitu phuldungsei bialtu M.L.A. zahwm tak khan sawi chiang viay in ka hria a, demand no.1.chung chang thu te pawh.

Kan sawi ve duh chu hei zirna lam pangah mizoram hma a sawn chhovin, a tute pawhin tan kan la vek lo thei lova, nu leh pate pawhin. Aizawl hmun hi zirna chung chang thuah pawh mizoram pumin a hotu liam awm na bak hrim hrimah kawng eng kimah kan en tawn ber a ni a. Chulai takah chuan Aizawl ah college tam tek din a ni a. Tin, chu bak ah university pawh tam tawk eak. a awm ngei ang a. Middle school te pawh. Tin, chu bakah hemi sap school kan tih mai private in an han din te pawh mizoram hmun hrang hrang ai chuan Aizawlah a tam hle in Boarding tha tak tak te pawh mihausa te leh kha lam pangah tui mi te pawhinan siem tih kan hria a.

Tin, sum dawnna ang mai a ngai lo tih tak zet a sap school hial te pawh din an awm tih kan hmu bawk a, chulaiah chuan a bik tek in Aizawl hi hotu lian department hrang hrang a hotu liaj engkim awm khawm na a ni lo thei lo va. Capital a nih miau evangin, kan chief minister leh ministerte pawh helam ah an cheng lo thei lova, chutiangan department zawng zawng directorate te Aizawl hmunah leng leh leng lovin kan in hnawh ta vek emaw tih tur khawpin Aizawl hmun chauh hi kan ngaiantuah a ni awm mange tih tur angin helainh kan in seng ta vek a. Khawpui chhungte pawh han en ila, motor nei lo ke a kal te tan chuan kal ngam pawh a har viau a ni. Tin, motor nei tan te pawh a towt lu tuk ta nih hi tih tur khawpin he laiah kan in ek beng a ni, chutiangan a nih lai chuan thing-tlang khua chu sawi loh kan khawpui neih chhun ang ang, Lunglei te, Champhai te, Olasib te, Serchhip te, khawpui hrang hrang te pawh a leh lam pangah sorkar atangin bei-seina sang tak han nei thinmah ila, duh ang tawk insawrkar in min ngaih tuah le a ni awm mang e tih tur awm in thi a awm fo mai a. Lunglei college te pawh mizoram a khawpui pahnihma nive si, Lunglei college te pawh mizoramah lak hma sük ber ah a a tan laiin building te pawh saw vawiinnia hmuh ang ang a saw hman a indin kha a la ni reng a. Aizawl ah chuan Hrangba a collage leh collage hrang hrang private a din chhoh te a awm a, tin, sorkar in a la lak lem loh difitite pawh engemaw zat a awm a, chungte chu an building te leh an school din hmun han thiirin vewiinnia hian sorkarin pawisa tamtak a hmang ngeia ni tih hriat a chei bewl a ni.

Chungte chu kan va thik ani hauh hrarpa lova, heifang ang dinhmuna ding tur khan Lunglei te, Champhai te leh a dang te hi Sorkar hian a siam ve thei lawm ni tih erawh chu Aizawl pawn lampang a awm te tan chuan a ngaih-tuah loh theih loh a ni. Chumi avang chuan sawmi kan Lunglei College ngei te pawh Sorkarin Mizoramah a lak hmasak berna a ni hialin ka ring a, amaherawhchu building chungchang thu-ah harsatna kan tawgnasa em em a. Kumin Budget ah pawh 5 lakhs emaw min han pe a, hei hian thil tam takah min pui mahse engmah tham niin ka hre lo a ni. Tin, heliai Aizawl College deficit a lak College building tak ngial pawh tluk lova vawin ni thlenga kan awm hi kan Sorakr lokal tawh te leh Sorkar Department a thuneitu te mawhah engemaw chen a innghatin ka hria a, chuvang-chuan kan Education Department a hotu zawng zawng te leh kan Minister te pawh abik taka Aizawl chauh nilova hmun dang te pawh lo thlir tel ve turin vawiin ni ah hian he House ah hian ka rawn ngen che u a ni.

Dik tak chuan Lunglei College te pawh saw a hmun saw tunhma a High School hmun a ni thin a, Dubi mual thlangah hmun zau tha tak a awm a, a hun lai chuan College pawh din ta ila hetah hi chuan engkim a tih ve theih ang tihtur a ngaih a ni. Amaherawhchu khua a lo lian ve telh telh a, mihring pawh kan lo tam ve tulh tulh a, School naupang te pawh kan lo ngah chho ve telh telh a, tin, kha School khan zirna in ngawr ngawr bakah quarter leh thil engkim a lo keng tel ve a, a hmun te pawh saw a lo zim ta lutuk a, chuvangin tunah sawn Lunglei area a puan ve si ah hmun tha tak tak pawh kan nei a, zirna hmun atana itawn ve tak tak pawh kan nei a, chung ang hmun te pawh chu Sorakrin enpua nakin kan tu leh fa te leh he Sorkar Zoram kal chho zel tura hmun tha zirna hmun atana vawiin nia kan lo puahchah a min enpui te pawh awmin ka hria a. Chungte pawh chu tunhma atang khan tu sorkar mah hian an tum tlat lo a ni. Chuvang chuan a dik tak chuan Aizawl khua atanga han thlir hian Aizawl khua ringewt hi emaw inbunna tur leh inkulhna tur ni-ah kan ngai deuh em ni ? tih turin pawn lam mihi min siam tlat mai a, hei vang hian sorkar pawh kan inbih chian a, kaø dam te pawh kan thlak a tul in ka ring høal a ni.

Tin, a bik takin Lunglei hmun chu sawi loh, thingthahg khua a keini ang bialah te phøi chuan zirna chungchang thu-ah kan mikhual em em a. Kawngin min pawh tha lova, min pawh chhuna te pawh Jeep takngialpawh furah a kal tha thei lova, thallain thla hnih khat a kal thei ngawr ngawr a ni a. Zirna chang lo pawh supply leh thil dang dangah sorkarin hmalak tum ta sela harsat hlir in keini ang bial chu kan awm a ni. Tin, zirna chungchang thu bikah pawh kan School dinhmun te pawh a chhia a, School lampanga hotute pawhin bial khatianga inkalpawh theih lohna to kha chu tunhma hun angin an lo tlawh peih lem lova, kum khatah vawikhat emaw an kal awrh a, kallohna lai pawh an ngah a. Tih tak takah chuan MLA te hian kan fang tam zawk daih mai a, kan taima zawk tlat a, hriat pawh hi kan hrechiang duh zawk tlat mai a. Chuvangchuan chutiang hmun kan nih avang chuan harsatna tam tak kan

tawk eni. Kan School building te pawh a chhia a, amah-erawh chu thuneitu te hnenah thlen ve zel a ni a. Theih ang tawk tawk chuan Sorkar chuan min puichho ve zel a. Amaherawhchu a bik takin keini bial chauh nilovin hemi Western Bolt ti mai ilia, P.W.D. pawhin kalkawng mumal an neih lohna ah Department hrang hrang pawhina hma chak zawka lak a tum leim lohna ah te leh Education Department pawh kan mamawh ang an hria nge hre lo ka hre lova, an tih lemloh lemah hian tan kan lak thar tha in ka hria a. Chu chu ka han ngenin ka han hriattir che u a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat zirtirtu chungchang thu-ah mak tih deuh mai ka han sawi chhuak ang a. MNF sorkar hunlai khan a hningih mipui aiawhin MLA a thlan tlin ka lo ni va a. Ka bial khaw pakhatah zirtirtu tha vek lo a awm a. School neupeng a zirtirna kawngah te a inthlahdah a, chubakah khawtlangah political party tumah-in an duh lova, pawl zawng zawngin. Kohhran zaikhawm te a tibuai a, chutiang mi chu MNF sorkar lai khan Directorate sh tu hnen berah nge ka hre lova, khami khawtlang hruaitute khan an report a, lehkha an thehlut a ni. Keipawhin ka sawi thin a, amaherawhchu action kan la ngam ta reng reng lo em ni ? vawiin ni thlengin a rch ta vang vang a ni. Chu mi chu hetia sorkar kan neih ve leh hnui-ah pawh kan Minister zahawm tak hnenah hmanni ah ka sawi a, min chhinchhich sek a, action e sang thai ang bera la turin ka duh a ni. Tin, keipawhin ka hmuh danin khatiang mi na na na kha chu zirtirtu te nihna kwng a kha nilo lutukin ka hria a, zirtirtu a awm reng pawh a tha in ka hre lova, thil dangah cizawng ve mai sela, suspend emew transfer emaw mai nilovin a ban te pawh inban ve ilai midang te tan pawh hian a tha lo maw ? Keimahni tan zel pawh hian a thalovang maw tih te pawh ka ngaihtuah a, kan Minister zahawmtak pawh ka hrilh a ni. Chupa vek chu tunah hian M.P. Electoral rodl siam chungchangah pawh Congress lo tak mai a ni a. Chumi avang chuan kan V/C te a rawn duh lova kum 18 chin thun duhloh te pawh a nei tih report kan dawng a ni. Chu chu Lunglei D.C. Election a thuneitute hnenah pawh hmanni ah lehkha ka ziak a, eng angin nge an kalpui dawn ka hrelo a ni. Hefiang chi Sorkar hnathawk luhlul deuh mai hi khawi department ah pawh kan awm ami maithei. Chu chu abik takin mipui aiawha lo awm ve in a kan ngaihmawh zawng te hi chu kan Department hotute leh kan Minister te pawh min ngaihpawimawh sek ula, thalhle in ka ring a ni. Chutiang chuan vawiinni-ah pawisa Education Department ah ringawt pawh vaibelchhe 33 aia tam kan nei ta a, tichuan zirna in tha zawk thingtlang hmun tamtakah kan la nei lova. Keini ang bialah phei chuan kan nei lo tak meuh meuh a, kan School te a chho em em a, School chu sawi loh a furniture lampang phei chu mau dawh mai mai kan nei a, keini ang bialah chuan a dik takin thingtlang kilkhawt te a lo ni a, kai te pawh a hrchawm deuh a ni ang, khawpui lampang kan awn deuh vek bewk si a, naupang tam tak kan neihna ah zirtirtu pakhat lek kan neihna a tam em em a, Chuwang chuan kan Minister pawn min hriatsak sela, zirtirtu tha vaklo transfer tur te an awm anih phei chuan chung te pawh chu ka bialch min rawn pe mai ula, neih loh ai chuan a tha zawk in ka hria a, kein lo enkawl pawh ka inhuam nghe nghe eni. Chumi thleng chuan min hriatpui pawh ka duh e. Chu chu tawi te in ka han sawi ve a ni e, Ka lawm e.

\*PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, hei tuna demand  
kan han khel pali(4) te hi a  
bik takin demand No.19-na tih  
loh hi chu han sawi tur teh

chiam a veng viauin ka hria a. Hei demand pakhatna-ah  
hianin cheng vaibelchhekhat leh tlem hman tur kan nei a.  
Hemi Legislative Assembly bika pawisa hman tur chungchang  
hi kum tin maiin kan sawi a, mahse sawi that a har ngang  
niin ka hria, siam that pawh a har hle a ni ang tih ka  
ring a ni. Kum 1984 a kan luh t'irh ve lai khanin tuna  
kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister hi Speaker a ni a.  
Chutihlai chuan Motor kan nei hauh lova, kan luh tirhlai  
khan in, kan hma-a sorkarna nei tuten min hnutchhiah kha  
chu Jeep pakhat tlan thei ngawr ngawr a ni a. Tichuan  
Jeep pali/panga an han lei a, tunah hianin hman theih a  
ram a awm leh ta lova. An Jeep lei thar pawh chu chhawr  
tlak loh a ni ta deuh vek a. Hei MLA te leh a staff ho  
reng reng pawhin engemaw ni khua a an hman tur pawhin  
motor enkawltu Under Secretary nih nuam khawp zawkin a  
awm lo tih kha a ni ringat mai a. Khawnge chumi number  
chu a awm em? ZRG chumi chu a awm em? tih tur kha a awm  
reng reng lova. A awm lo tih kha a ni ringawt mai a.  
Tlin pawh a awl hle in ka ring.

Kumin-ah hianin budget kan han  
pharh khan motor leibelhna tur a awm ka lo ring hle a, a  
awm ta hauh lo mai a, engtin tak nge kan kal dawn ka hre  
lova. Office Expenses tih leh Other charges ah hian-in  
tlem chu kan han nei a, heng te hi hmang ta mai mai dawn  
kla, a ni mang si lova. Office Expenditure ah leh main-  
tenance of Vehicles ah hian motor kan nei tlem ta hle a  
ni tih a lan nam chu nikum-ah nuaih 13 kan neih na ah khan  
nuaih 5 chauh dah a ni ta a. Motor enkawl tur pawh kan  
nei lo tih a lang reng a ni. Chu chauh chu a ni lova hei  
MLA te pawh kan zin hlei thei dawn lo tih chu a lang rong  
motor kan neih tlem a vangin. Chum hria chuan em ni  
ang kan sorkar hianin TA|DA ah pawh nikumah nuaih 7 dah  
khan kumin ah nuaih thum keh singnga chauh a dah ta mai  
a. Hetiang a nih chuan hna thawh a har hle dawn a ni.  
Chuvangin helai te hi chu R.E. lamah nge kan dah leh ang,  
enthat a ngai hle in ka hria, chuti lo chuan an che thei  
dawn hauh lo, keini chu sawi loh helai-a kan officer  
chhawrte hi an che thei dawn hauh lo. Estimate Committee  
kan ti emaw ~~M&P.A.C.~~ kan ti emaw, chungah chuar Motor  
ken a lo tul ang a, khawia mi nge kan ken ang F.A.D. a  
mi emaw han pawt dawn ila a lo rem tut tawh silova.  
Chuvangin helai te hi enfel leh pawisa dah dan ngaihtuah  
hram hram a thain ka ring a. Office lam ka zawi in  
Office lam atang chuan an proposed a nuaih 9 lai motor  
leina turin an proposed a ni. Finance ah an lo

dang ni awm takin ka hria a. Nia, inrenchem hi kan ti a, kan sorkar a rethei a chawm hlawm tak tak kan ni a, inrenchem ang kan ti a, a dik pawh a dik viau a ni. Amaherawhchu hmun khat a inrenchem viau a, hmun danga pawk leh viau mai khan enge maw awmzia a neih ang awl ka ti deuh a ni. Ka dinglam hian chaw nghei sola, ka veilam hian ka bar ang tih ang deuh chauh a ni, chawnghei khan awmzia a nei chuang lova, a ei tho va, a eina kut a danglam mai a nia. Chutiang chiah chuanin Department dang han en hian, hmun thenkhatah chuan kan pawk viau si a. Hei Election te hi han en ila kan pawk viau a ni. Demand No.5-na hi ngun deuh a thlir chuan hausakna hnuk tham a ni a, a officer thawk tan an eiru a nih chuan. Mahse helai hian kan kawm leh hle mai si a, a tul tak takah chuan pawisa uilo ila, Electoral Roll Print nan mai mai, Print tak tak loh nan pawh nuaih 21 kan dah ngam a nih chuan enge maw hman tur a tan chuan motor chu kan lei ngam loh ang le! ka ti deuh a ni. Chuvangin kan Minister in min lo chhin chhiah sak selangin helai hi clarification chiang fek fawk a awm loh chuan kei ka vote hreh khawp ang. Kutdawh a mahni insiam natur Budget han vote ngawt mai chu a harsa deuh viau dawn a ni. Chuvangin kan Minister-in khawngaihtakin min han sawi fiah sak sela.

Tin, demand 19-ma ah hian kan hriat tawh angin vaibelchhe 33 lai kan nei a, a lawnawm hle a ni. Kan thlek thlek a, thil pakhat vanduai thlak deuh mai department dang Budget nen a demand dang nen a a in an lohna a awm a, chu chu hei hi a ni. Soil ah te, Forest ah te Agriculture ah te chuan building a awm thla ngcek nghak a. Building hi hong department kan sawi te bik hian a sak pawh ansa chaka Forest te, Soil te, pawh hian an sa chak viau a, an luah seng lo zawk a ni a.

Hmun thenkhate hei Phuldangsei te, Mamit bial te hi chuan luah sen loh quarter an sa a, khing kan bialah te ngei pawh khian min sawn sak su ka tihna ni loin cheng nuaih tel manin Rest House an sa a . mikhuall thleng tur chu an awm lem hlei lova. An choka ah chuan bawng a riaq nghek nghuk a chu zawng chu a ni mai a. Education department building atan a pawisa kan dah tlem lutuk hi chu a vanduai thlak hle in ka hria. Education office ah ka hma sawitute sawi ang khan kan han kal a, MLA te chuan kan bial tan building grand school etan kan han ti a. Kan chuh tliar tliar thin. Lehlam ah chuan clerk te pawh an zahawm lek lek thin building grand a tlem lutuk evangin awmze nei lova sem a ni thin a. Hman niah he house ah ngei hian ka sawi tawh a. Thingsai Primary School-I chu D.C. atang te a tanpuina kan hmuhte Department atanga grand kan hmuh atang te in ka sa zo chiah a up-gradation an rawn ti a. Rs.69,444/- (Sing ruk sangkua zali leh sawmli leh pali) an rawn pe leh ringawt mai a ni. A hman ngaihna an hre lova. An V.C.P.

in a ruk aralin Lunglei atangin a le chhuak a. Cheng singthum chu contract hnathawh nan mi ka puk tir a ti ringawt mai. Lehlamah cragh chuan a ~~ti~~ <sup>ting</sup> lawkah Primary School-III a awm a, chu chu tlu lek lek a ni leh thung si a. Hetiang a school duh sak bik kan nei anga lang te hi khawkhat ah rau rau pawh. Khaw hrangah phei chuan a awm dawn tih hi a ~~ch~~ <sup>chi</sup>ang lutuk a. Kan naupang zirtirtute in Education department an hmuuh dan a nih chuan, Human Resources hi chu kan develop lovang tih kei chuan ka ring tlat a ni. Chuvangin heh grand kan pek dan te pawh hi awmze nei zawkin ni sela, building grand hi a tam zawk dah ila, awmze nei deuh zawkin sem ila, entirnan, Pu Speaker kan sawi belh lawk anga. Thing-sai Middle School=ah chuan-in cheng singtam ~~pe~~ a ni tawh a, a sak that na turin. Mahse an Head Master in Congress sorkar hmasak atanga vawihin ni thleeggan building grand kan hmu lo a ti a, hmu si lo chuan chhuan lamah C.E.O. te kal changa entir-turin chartin tiem school kawtah a lum tir a chu zawng chu a ni. Chutiang angte chu action la tur tal pawhin kan C.E.O. te hi kal peih se ka ti khawp mai.!!! C.E.O. te chu kan phut hniam ber an ni a, kan director te pawh a lal hlei hlei an kal chuan an thawm a na anga, a tha ang. Mahse an tan a harsat chuan C.E.O. tal chu min ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> sak rawh u, min endik sak rawh u. A dik lo a ni. Ti, chuloah chuan nichina ka hma a sawitu sawi ang khan Education an nian Prejudice duhsak bik hleih bik a awm tlat in a hriat a, a khawi laiah hian nge chhuak ka hre lo. Kan sawi a vawiduai lo, Lunglei college kan enkawl dan te saw, mihring enkawi a enkawi ve a tha. Lunglei a lehkha zirte saw Aizawl mi ang bawkin mihring an ni ve a, Lecturer te pawh saw, Aizawl, Kolasib, Champhai, leh Serchhip College Lecturer te anga mihring ve bawk an ni. Aizawl College Principal thatna kan ngaihtuah a, Staff te hamthatna kan ngaihtuah chuan eng vangin nge an ni saw kan ngaihthah bik ang ka ti a ni.

Nichina Phuldungsei bial tu in a sawi ang khan, kha inremna kan tihte pawh kha vawihin niah hian nuai chhiat nghal thain ka hria, i ngaihtuah ang u tih pawh ngaiin ka hre lo. Kha mi in a kan lecturer tam tak hmakhua a ti chhe dawn a nih chuan nuai chhia ila, bawlhhlawh bawm ah idah mai ang u, chuti chuan a fel mai ang. Chuvangin Lunglei College saw chhimlam kan nihna avangin kan sawi a ni lo. Phuldungsei bialtu MLA zahawmtak pawhin a rawn sawi kha. Lecturer te sawn an dinhmun i enfiyah sak aram hram ang u, an lung nihlohnha hi titau zawng chitang levin engtinnge kan thawi dam theih anga an haardactra kum siam sak theih ang tih ngaihtuah chuti ang sawi a ni laksok tur-chuan kan ngen a ni.

\*PU LALHUTHANGA :

Pu Dy Speaker, ka lawm e,  
Tawite in ka sawi tawh arga.  
Vawihin khan kan han in khak  
zui zel a chawlh lawkna-ah pawh  
rei lo te chauh sawi tawh tur in  
ti a.

Pu Dy Speaker, hei ka hmaza  
rawnsawitute rawn sawi ang khan tuna kan demand No. I,  
Legisitative Assembly ah hian cheng nuaih 150 kan han  
ti ve a, Motor kan mamawh hle a ni tih kan hriat theihna  
turah chuan tun Budget Session chhungte pawh hian MILA,  
mi tlemte Motor neilo harsa bikin an awm a chhungte pawh  
chu veng hla tak tek atangin Session i thleng kim ang u kan  
tih hun pawh a thlengkim hlei thei lovin Bus-ah an rawn  
chuang lawm lawm a. Chutiang chuan harsatna kan tawk a  
ni tih a hretu Pu Dy Speaker i ni a. Chuvangin department  
dang demand te kan thlir zel ang a, engang nge an mamawh  
tih angte chung ang te chu kan phuhruk chhoh dante a zirin  
nichin ah kan han bih thuak thuakah chuan demand No. I  
hi chu a duhthawh awm loh deuh in ka hria a. Ka hmaza  
sawitute khan an sawi tam tawh viau a chu chu duhtawk  
rih mai ila.

Tin, demand No. 5 na election  
tih ah hian hei kumin kumthar atanah hian chengnuaih 113  
lai a lo lang a, inthlang leh tur ngo maw kan nih a tiang  
zozai lo awm ta chu tihte pawh a ngaihtuah theih ve rum  
rum a. Amaherawhchu chu chu ka rawn sawi duhber chu a ni  
lova. Kan sawi duh tak zawk a chu, hei election kan han  
nei a, Union Territory mahni a ro inrelna atangin bawihin  
ni thlenga k-n in thlan danah chuan, huang sawt hle party  
kan awm a sorkarin a Election a buatsaih thin è Box ruak  
ni danga, a dahna ngai thin a dahte, chungte chu tihching  
pen a awm ngai lo kha P.C.party leh MNF party leh tualto  
party thenkhat ten sorkaf kudam atanga rukchhuah duh khawp  
rilru an lo put tak si ahi chuan, hemi election department  
demand kan sawi rual rual hian sawi kai loh theih loh niin  
ka hria a, chuvangin bawmruek mai cngtihnamah nilo-te pawh  
mipuite bum duhnaatana kan hmang chho duh zel dawn a nih  
chuan, kan election department te pawh hi a fimkhur leh  
zual a tuldawn niin ka hria a. Chuvangin heti lamah  
hian kan election department pawn tan a fak leh zual a  
ka phut duh dawn bawk a ni. Tuntum Ballot Box rusek  
misual tuten emaw an ruk chhuah, mipui bumna atan an  
hman tum a kha, an tum kha hlawh tling sela chuan, Mizoram  
ah hian chi chhia 1966-a rawn chhuak ang chiah kha a  
rawn chhuak leh dawn tihna a ni a. Amaherawhchu kanncih  
thlak takin kan Police Officer-te kan Police Force lam  
ten taima takin an lo ti a, an kut a hmuia, mipuite an  
bum hma-a man chhuah an nihna vang erowh chuan tunah hian  
engemaw chen chu mipuite rilru hliamin a awm lo a ni.  
Chuvangin election department pawhin cheng nuaih 113 lai  
hetienga an rawn neihah hian rilru thar pu a, tunah an

ruahman na ang lo deuh hlek pawh a, work schedule an rawn tih len hunah chuan an rawn tihlan ve tha in ka ring a, chutiang chuan misual hi kan tam sawt khawp a, miluhlul kan tam sawt khawp a chung venna atan pawh chuan, helai demand No.5-na kan rawn sawi lai ah hian rawn sawi kai ka duh a ni.

Tin, demand No.19-na ah tawite han sawi ka duh chu, Kawnpui bialtu zahawmtak khan nichin General discussion kan neihah khan a rawn sawi lang zawk tawh a, kan Education department hi kan ram siam tu tur kan ram puitlinga siamtu tur, kan ram chhiatleh that-nan a sulsu bertu tur niin, kan hretlang theuh va, chuvangin kan member zahawm tak rawn sawi takte pawh khan zirlaite hnenah kan sawiin naktip nakthaia kan ram hruaitu tur in ni a, chuvangin zirna hi kan uluk a ngai a, nungchang hi kan uluk tur a ni, tiin thu kan hrilh thin a ni. Chu chudik pawh a dik reng a, kumin High School result kha han thlir chuan a lungawi loh thlak hle a ni. Pakhat mah exam tutena an pass lohna school engemaw zat a awm a, chungte chu ka hriat sual loh chuan Dartungte, Khawrihnimte, Kelkangte, Phuaibuangte, Kjawlian te, Teithang te, Rabungte, Lungphote, S.Vanlaiphai te leh Lai High School te chubakah pawh chuan awm la awmin ka hre nghe nghe a ni. Chungte han ngaihtuah chuan vawiin nich kan Education Department hian tih tur tam tak a nei tih vawihinniah hian kan hriat nawn leh tha~~tin~~ ka hria a. Zirlaite an thiam loh etwanga an schoola pakhat mah pass awm zo lo khawp an nih hi ka ring miah lova, zirtirtu ten zirna pass khawpa an pek duh loh avangin an pass lo niah kei chuan ka ngai tlat a. Tlawng thlang lampang High School-ah ti chhia bik Mamit High School 21 appeared zinga pa 7 in an passed a. A tha lo zualte phei chu Private in an exam tir leh nghal a, khangte nen phei chuan a percentage a chhe duh awm e, ka ti a. Tin, chunga pass chhunte pawh chu Thifd Division vek an ni leh nghal a, khawthlangah chuan kan khawpui neih a ni a, Government High School a ni a, zirtirtu pawh an in daih em em mai a, an zirtirtu neih te pawh tha tawk tak vek an ni thin bawk si a, chungte han ngaihthah chuan a lungawi loh thlak em em hian ka hria a. Phuldungsei High School te kan han thlir leh chuan candidates 12 zinga 2 in an han pass leh ta ngawt mai a. Tin, chutiangin Kawrthah ah te, Kawrteah te, Rengdil te, Kanhmun te, K.R. High School an tihte, Zamuang High School ahte chuan pass kha an awm ve a ni a. Tin, Reiek High School te chu tunhma chuan result a that ve theih thin teh lul nen, hei hnih kum thum chhung hi chu a chhe chho deuh zel ta maa a. Zirtirtute in daihna khua leh School a ni deuh vek bawk si a. Hemi kan Session tantir khan ka sawi a, zawhna hun a khan, zawhna pawh ka pe a,

Zirtirtu, High School pawh in ang rau rau, student pawh in ang rau rau vali a thenin 10, 12, 7, 8 te an neih laiin po 5 neite an awm a, chungte pawh chu ngaihtuah bik tur an ni dawn lawm ni? mi neih zat

ang hi an duh ve a, zirna pawh hi tih that an duh ve a, chuvangin heng School ah te pawh hian heng zirtirtu te pawh hi pek belh ve ni rawh se tiin, a hming hmerh in Rawpuichhip High School te chu kan han ti a, Lengpui High School te pawh kan han sawi a. Kumin result kan han en te phei chuan Lengpui High School ah chuan exam zawng zawng zinga pakhat chiahan a failed a, sawm leh pali an exam a. Chutiang chuan Rawpuichhip High School ah pawh pakhat mahin an failed lova Supplement pahnih an awm a. Chutiang chuan naupang 14 appeared zingah khan an han nei a. Chungte chu ngaihtuah tham, ngaihtuah tlak, hi an ni ngawih ngawih in ka hria a.

Tin, zirna School lam han tih hian H.S.L.C. exam-ah hian kan teh lo thei lova, Scholar-ship exam kan ti mai a, chutiangah chuan school tha leh tha lo tehna hi a ni a. Nichina ka hma-a rawn sawitu Hnahthial bialtu zahawm tak khan, Building grant kan tih ang chi ah te pawh hian a nei chhia chhia leh a hmu chhia chhia te hian, a hmu tlem tlem te hian zirna lamah hian an thawh chhuak tha thin si a, chuvang chuan kan kal dan hi chu kan thlak deuh a tul mai awm mang e tih Education department ah pawh hian ngenna ka siam duh a. Chutiang chuan vawiinni ah kan H.S.L.C. result te kan zuk thlir hian kum engtik atanga titha tawh lo nge tih, kumthum atange tawha lo tichhia an nih phei chuan, an zirtirtu te pawh hi hrem tlak anni lawm maw ni le!!! zirtirna hna lo hian tuina zawk an nei a ni mai awm mang e tih kan department hotute pawh hian an zawn chhush a tha in ka ring. A tichhia chhia school hi chhui chiah teh u, an nupui te hmingin emaw, an fapa te hmingin emaw, P.W.D. ah contract an thawk a, han zin chang hian school zirtirna hun chhungah pawh hian Bill nawr hian zuk tei zuai zuai a. Head Master te, zirtirtu te, chungte chu Department hotu te hian hria se ka duh tak zet zet a ni. Tin, chutiang bawkin dawr an siam a, muk tak maiin an siam a, an nupui ten an nghai hman loh changin school thulh thulh in an han siam a, chutiang chu bial tinah hian a awm thluah a nia. Chu chuan kan Zoram nula leh tlangval naupangte nun rawn siam tha tur chu an nunah ~~xx~~ beidawn ~~aa~~ a rawn thlen a, zirna an failed hian beidawnna a rawn khuh thin a. Chu beidawnna chuan kan ramah hnewksak a rawn siam a, K.S. kan tihte, Rukruk kan tihte, suamhmang kan tih ang chite hi a thawk chhuak thin a ni. Chu chu vawin niah hian Education Department hi a ni lo thei l a ni. Beidawng a kan siam a, an thinlungah beidawnna a rawn siam tawh chuan, siam tha leh tur chuan harsa tak a ni ang tih hi ka ring tlat a. Chuvangin kan Department hotute pawhin kan Minister pawh kumin, kan result chhia em em hi, ~~xxxx~~ nakum ~~xxxx~~ tun ang hunvelah chuan damtein kan awm anga, hemi hmun-ah hian lawmthu kan sawi theih tawh na tur khawp in tan i la ang u.

Tin, building grant kan tih chungchangahte pawh khan, hleih nei lovin, hlawh bik nei lovin rual khai takin kan tih a thain ka hria a. Tin, bial hrang hrang a bik takin Primary school kan nei a, Primary School ah chuan casual teacher pakhat, zirtirtu neihna khua kan bialah pawh khuan kan ngah a, ka member puite pawh in in ngah ve tho tih ka hria a, vawiin thleng a school hawn theih loh, Primary school pawh la hawn theih loh na khya tam tak kan bialah pawh khuan kan nei a ni. Chu chu engvange kan tih chuan, casual teacher nikum November thla atanga hlawh la tawh lo, vawiinniah eitur nei tawh lo, chumi chu lark hma chuan hawn tum silo chu chu an ni tlat a ni. Chutiang chuan harsatna namen lo khaw hrang hrang ah kan tawk a, chungte pawh chu kan ennawn a tha enga. Aizawl ah hian a thei fal fal te, zirtirtu ah tawt khawpin ar in hnawh a, thingtlang ah erawh chuan an phai em em a, Buarpui bialtu zahawmtakin a rawn sawi kha, keini kan bialahte chuan, zirtirtu casual teacher kan tih chiah awmna school pathum/pali chu kan la nei a, chu chuan Aizawlah a lo beisei chhung hian lo enkawltu dang nei hek lo le, an chawl mai loh chuan tihgaihna awm hek lo, chungte chuan kan ramah hian zirna ah hma a sawn a ngem? kan ramah hian zirtirna tha zawk a thlen a ngem? tih kan ngaihtuah hi a hun tawh tak zet zet a. Chute mai chu tawite in Pu Dy, Speaker ka han sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU HARIKRISTO CHAKMA:

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand number Legislative Assembly ah khan pawisa sanction a tlem em em a. Pathian zarah Congress sorkar a lo ding ta a. Assembly Hall-a MLA thutna siam tur pawisa sanction tam sela tha taka siem thei a ni tawh a. Assembly lamah pawh MLA hotan motor tam zaik ngaihtuah nisela. Kum 1974-75 vela MLA ka nih kha chuan motor hman duh chuan Assembly atangin motor kan hmang zela. Tunah chuan Emergency Session a awm pawhin motor mknpe thei tawh mang lova. Hmannia Finance Minister lo kal pawhin motor awm loh evangin MLA Hostel atangpawhin ka kal thei lova. Chuvangin pawisa sanction kha a tlem lutuk a ni Pu Dy. Speaker, Budget Session apiangin hei hi ka sawi nasct ber a ni.

Assembly chhunga Committee pawimawh ber Estimate Committee leh Public Account Committee te kha committee turin a ruala koh palh pawh awm thei a ni a. Chuvangin Committee room pakhat chauh kan neih hi a buai thlak a, hemi pawh mi maintain that a ngai a ni.

State danga kan kal chuan, Committee room hrang hrang an nei a, changtlung tak takin, Estimate Committee leh Public Account Committee te pawhin a rualin committee an ko thei a ni. Mizoram pawh State kan lo ni tawh a, whailam atang' pawhin mipawimawh an lo kal thei a, Mizoram hi State nive lem siin Committee room chhe deuh lo neih ~~shu~~ zah pawh a zahthlak reng reng a ni. State danga chuan Committee room tha tak ~~te~~ an nei a ni. Assembly chhungah hian Committee room etc te leh committee room a hrang theuhin kan nei tur a ni.

Pu Speaker, MLA Hostel pawh khu room a tlem lu tuk a, sawm vel chauh kan nei a, kan in daih lo lutuk a ni. Committee pawimawh avangin State dang atang pawhin Committee turin mipawimawh an lo kal thei a room tlem lutuk hi a buaithlak a ni. MLA Hostel thar ber hi tha tawka enkawl leh sakthat nisela, MLA pawh 40 kan awm a, mahse MLA Hostel ah Room 10 chauh a awm a, MIA Hostel thar bulah hian Residential Type MLA Hostel, chhwang 3 neiin sak thuai nisela, Pu Dy. Speaker a tha hle ang,

Tin, State danga kan kal chuan Library Room ~~roppi~~ tak tak an nei a, Keini Library Room neih ve chu a chhe lutuk a, thutna pawh a awm 1 lutuk a, pahnih/pathum vel chauh a thut theih a, MLA 40 vel awmna atan chuan a chhe lutuk a ni. MLA in lekhhabu an chhiare an zirduhin khawiah nge an thut ang, hei pawh hi ngaihtuah hmasakah kan neih ka duh a ni Pu Dy. Speaker, keimahni ngei kan sorkar laihian hei hi rang taka ngaihtuah tur a ni.

Tin, Demand No.19-na Education chungchang kha ka sawi duh a, Hnahthial bialtu MLA sawi ang khan kei ka bialah pawhbuilding grant chung changah harsatna tam tak a awm a. Tin, zirtirtute hlawh chung changah pawh harsatna tam tak a awm a. Tin, ka bial a Primary Teacher chungchang-ah pawh harsatna tam tak a awm a. Zirtirtu tam ber te chu non-formal teacher an ni a. Heng non-formal teacher ho hian thlakhatah Rs.300/- chauh an hmu a, mahse heng non-formal teacher te hia hna chu nasa takin an thawk thin a, Primary school zirtirtu ang chiah in hna chu an thawk rim a ni. Primary school awmna Deva Sara te, Bondia Sara te, Lokhi Suri te, Kala Pani te, Nasil Kur te, Samuk Suri te Ugada Suri te, Khojai Suri te, hengte hi harsa tak a ni Pu Dy. Speaker, hengte hi hlawh a pun loh chuan an harsa lutuk a ni, kan department hotute hian min ngaihtuah sak ka duh a ni. Non-formal teacher te, hlawh hi fixed pawh lo ni ta teh reng se, an hlawh hi Rs.600/-emaw Rs.888/- cmaw tal ni ve se. Lungleia hlawh la tura an kal chuan karkhatte, karhnihte an cham a ngai a ni. Chutianga an cham chhung chuan school kha an khar a lo ngai zela, a buaithlak hle a ni. School tina zirtirtu pahnih tal neih loh chuan hei hi thil buaithlak tak a ni.

Domagiri-ah Khuan Education Sub-division office siam nise, chumi office atang chuan Zirtirtute hian hlawh lark theih niscla, thil chu a awlsam phah sawt dhuan ka ring a, har-satna tam tak chu a sut-kian theih ka ring a ni.

Education Department-ah hian pawisa a tlem lutuka, department hrang hrang Primary school te, Middle school te, High School te, College te a awm a. Tin, chubakah Zirtirtute ho tan pawh excursion pawh a awm mai thei a, pawisa a in daih loh chuan a buai-thlak a ni. Hindi Teacher te, Craft Teacher te pawh ka bial lamah chuan kan nei lo fur mai a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, thingthlamg school ah furniture grant, building grant te hi tun aia uar zawkin pek nisela a lawmawm hle ang.

Demand No. 5. na ah Election chungchangah pawh hian pawisa a tlem lutuk a ni. Loki-cherra constituency-ah pawh nakin lawkah Election a awm dawn a. Tin, December thla vel pawh MIP, thlanna kan nei leh dawn a. Chuvangin Electoral Roll siamthatna-ah tam tak son a ngai leh dawn a. A dang pawh sawi tur tam tak ka nei a Pu Dy. Speaker, mahse chu chauh chu ka sawi mai ang. Ka lawm e.

JAI HIND.

\*PU F.MANGHNUNA : Pu Dy. Speaker, Tawite helai Demand chungchang thu-ah hian sawi tur ka nei a. Demand pahnih c' h ka sawi dawn a, chung chu Administration of Justice tih a ni a. Hetah hian Aizawl Court te leh Lunglei Court te, Saiha Court te enkawlna turte a langa. Tin, High Court chungchang ah hian in nauih sarih v'l a langa. Hei kan tunlai boruak enhian kan rama full State kan lo nih tawh hnu hian Legal thil hi kan lek lar dawn ta niin a langa, sorkar-te pawh mimal te pawh inkhinte a lo tam dawn ta a, Bazar lilam chungchang thu-ahte, Court-ah kan thleng duh zel tawh mai a. Chuvang chuan sorkar hi a mualpho a hlauh awm em em a. Hongah hian Legal and Advice Scheme tihte, Advocate General tihte, Engament of Advocate to Supreme Court tihte, Legal Remembrance Standing Council tihte, chungte chu Provision siam a ni a. Hetah hian pawisa hi kan dah tam tawk lo deuh niin ka hria a, tunlai kan boruak dinhmun en hian in Advocate General bah hian Additional Advocate General-te, Senior Advocate General te pawh kan in hunve a ngai dawn tan niin a lang a. Mizormah hian a bench system chu lo introduce dawn ta pawh ni ilangin a in sakna tur pawisa te kan ruahman dawn C. Jan a ni a, nauih sarih vel, nguntaka ngaihtuahin kum 5 chhung chuan kan in

puitlin lo mai thei a, chuvangin Gauhati High Court-e khuan kan kal fo a la ngai dawn niin a lang bawk a. Chungah chuan sorkar aiawha kal turté hi Department tam tak Revenue lamah te, Department hrang hrang khing tu kan ngah sawt hle am chuvang chuan helam pang hi hei aia kar zawka kan kalpui tha in ka hria a. Helai Advocate ruatna tur velah hian pawisa tam zawk dah theih se langin, a lawmawm hle in ka ring a. Tunah kan ruahman na hi chu a beitham hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, hei Demand No. 19-na Education duol a tam deuh dawn a. A hmasa berin Adult Education-ah nuaih 6, nuaih 7 deuhthaw dah a ni a. Mahselangin Adult Education kan han tih hian Mizoramah Department thi ang deuh vin a awm a, he Department hian Thingtlangpa pawh in hna athawh that tak tak a hre lovanga, Provincialise leh Deficit a lo thawk sate, Hindi Teacher leh IV Grade chungchang thu-ah hian a rual lo lutuka. Heng kan budget provision-ah hian e detail a lang lem lova, chung chu e siam ruel dan kawng ngaihtuah ta se langin, Education Department hian a tha in ka ring a. Chuti lo chu Education Department hnuasia kan enkawl theuh theuh hian nau-pangin Education an hmuh dan a rual ta lo lutuk a. Chuvang, in helai hi tih rual a nih zawk theih nan, Hindi Teacher appointment-te pawh hi, Hindi Teacher promotion te pawh. Salary tur pawh tam tak provice a ni ta a. Chung atang chuan rual deuh hleka tih ni ta selangin tha-in ka hria a. Hna hmuh dan chauh mai, helaiah Aizawlah hian Hindi Teacher appointment te pek a ni thin a. Nimahselangin chhim lam a an propo ed a chutah chuan ka kal duh ngei e an ti a, an lo kal vang vang a, report an rawn pe a, an hawng leh dain zel mai a, Hmar lama an Transfer leh a, tichuan zirtirtu nei angin kumkhatchu kan han awm ang ren rawn a, Hindi Teacher a takah erawh chuan kan nei ngai loya. Helaiah hian School inspection hi ngawrh zawkin tih niselangin, a lawmawm in a tha in ka ring a, School Inspection hi hei a detail-in a lang lo na in School Inspection kan tih te pawh hi ngaihthah e hlawh hle a, school inspection hian awmzia a nei te lo kan ram ah.

Pu Dy, Speaker, ka sawi roidawn lo. Hei thingtlangah Petromax te pawh an han pe've a, Zirtirtute pawh an han appoint ve a nimahselangin zirtirtute hian a hmung maiin allowance te an hmuh a, hlawh angkal hmung Petromax te pawh hi ongemaw atan mai mai hian an hmung zawk thin a. Chuvangin he Adult Education enkawldan a hi Education Department hian budget provision an han siam a nih si chuan enngun leh zual sela tih kan duh a. Tin, School hrang hrang, High School leh Middle School ahte Provincialised leh deficit a lo chho ta te Hindi Teachers leh " IV grade pek chung chang thuah

hian a rual lo' lutuka heng kan budget provision ah hian a detail a lang lem lo a. Chung chu a siam rual dan kawng ngaihtuah ta selang Education department hian a tha in ka ring. Chuti lo chu education department Mizoram sorkar pakhatin a enkawl theuh theuh si kha naupanbing education an hmuh dan a rual ta lo lutuk a chuvangin helai hi tih rual a nih zawk theih nan, Hindi Teacher appointment te pawh hi Hindi promotion atan ah salary turte pawh tam tak provide a ni ta a. Chung atang chuan rual deuh hlekin tih niselanganin tha in ka hria. Hna hmuh nan chauh helai Aizawlah hian Hindi Teacher appointment te a ni thin a, nimahselanganin chhim lamah an rawn pest , ka kal duh ngei e an tia, an rawn kal vang vang a, report an pe a an haw leh daih zel mai a. Hmar lamah an transfer leh a. Tichuan in zirtiratu nei ang khan kumkhat chu ken han awm ve ren rawn a mahse, Hindi Teacher nei lovin school tam tak chhim lamah left out a ni ta thin a. Chuvangin helaiah hian school Inspection a hi ngawrh zawkin tih ni selanganin a lawmawmin a tha in ka ring a. School Inspection hi hei a detail in a lang lo nain school inspection note kan tih a pawh hi ngaihthah, mithikhua-a a lehkha thawn an sawi ang tlat a ni zel mai a. School Inspection ten awmzia a nei ta lo, kan ramah dawhkan atangin duh ang angin an rawn duang tawh mai a, furniture nei tha leh tha lo school te zirtiratu indaih leh indaih lo school te, report han pe mahsela en mitawh lem lo, khatiang atang khan test a ni tawh thin lova, heng budget leh plan siam reng reng hi chutiang atanga lo inspection te chuan in test ni tawh sela, a lawmawm hle ang.

Tin, state library te kan nei a, hei station hnuaih district library te pawh kan nei a, mahse sub-division ina library hi a tul tawh lo, kan ti deuh nge maw ni? provision ah hian siam hi a awm tawh mang lova, sub-division hrang hrangah hian in building kan zinkual vel pawhin sub-divisional library tih hi ka hmu mang tlat lo. Chung chu Chhim lamah hei sub-division Chhimpui District hnuaih hian sub-division pahnih kan nei a, sub-division create na pawh a rei ve ta a, hei decade khat lai a ni ta a. Chutah chuan education department hian sub-library hi kumin ah pawh hian provision an la siam lo niin Directorate Iam atangin ka hriat dan niin a lang a, chung chu hetah hian an thawhna tur hun an rawn tarlang lova, kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan hengte pawh hi a siam remtheih ang ti khan a sawi a. Chutiang a nih chuan Lawnglai sub-divisionah hian sub-division library hi provide ve ni sela, hrilh ka duh a, chu chu ka rawn sawi lang a ni.

Tin, Chawngte Government High School, Government High School tih ah khanin hei salary te pawh a Bilingual thluah a, Chawngte Govt. High School khu building tha tak an sa a, nimahselanganin an Head Master kha inthlanah election hmasah khan candidate ah a awm a.

tichuan a bang ta a, Head Master noi lovin hei kumnnih/kumthum dawn lai chu an awm ta a. Tichuan Assistant Head Master-in a enkawl a, kumin result kha in hmu anga, Third Division ah pahnihin an pass a nih kha, Government High School atang siin, engnge a chhan kan tih chuan Headmaster an nei lova, Assistant Headmaster in a awp a, Lawngtlae atangin a zuk vil ve a ni deuh ber mai a, Assistant Teachers reng reng pawh kha a hmun a phai deuh bawk a, an awm tha tawk thin lova, chuvangin heng te pawh hi school inspection hian awmzia nei selangin, action lak ni selangin tha in ka hria. Tin, Saiha High School pawh khi tunhma chuanin result a tha viau va, mahselangin tunlai hian a chhe riau mai a, first division pawh an awm nimahselangin an Headmaster in English School a run a, chu chu sorkar hnathawk Education ina service nei lai hian private institution ang hi a enkawl tur em miang aw? tih in public in public mit a thi leh a, chutiang ang chu kan school enkawl dan chhim lamah sawn a ni a, hengte pawh hi school inspection atangte leh kan hotute kal ve digit atang hian ngaihven selangin kan school education hi budget ah chuan kan dah a, hlawh te pawh an la ve a, building pawh tha tak an sa a, nimahselangin a in zirtirna lama kha a kawrawng ta tlat mai a, chuvang chuanin education department hian budget provision a lan ang tak hian umzui ni sela.

Tin, Lawngtlaiah sawn hei Plan-ning Minister zahawm tak-hmana Education Minister anih lai khan school Government Middle High School sakna tur a rawn ruahman a, thautakin a rüehman a. Amaherawh chu a zuih tawlh tawlh a, concrete building deuh thaw-a ding tura kan ngaih a kha tunah chuan a concrete khankha a ding thuai mai a, Rangva in a chhunzawm a, tile bangin an bel kang thaw ta mai a, a zahthlak hle mai a, saw saw sak zawh law law atan a that teh lul nen, heta budget ah hian-in building atanah PWD ah work deposit te hi han en hian a tlem ang reng viau si a. Hei hi sister-in-charge zahawm tak khanin khawngaih takin min han en sak selangin kan duh a.

Tin, zirtirtu pawh kan in daih lova, a clerk kan neihsa tek pawh hi an transfer sak leh a, Lawngtlae Govt. Region High School tana staff awm tawh sa te kha min lak hek sak zel si a, chuvang chuanin chhim lam saw kan fahrah tak tak a, English, Education lamah te pawh hian kan cheuva, competitive exam-na tur atan pawh hian keini lam saw kan thawh hlawk lo em em mai a, chuvangin kan school education ah hian tun kan Ministry hian budget provision atang pawh hian min siam rem sak dan kawng building thuah te, zirtirtu te posting thhah Hindi pawh sap teacher pawh IV Grade pawh Assistant teachers pawh, Headmaster posting pawh. Chung kawng zawngah chuan min ngaihven turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, hei kan budget ah hian promotion of English tih a ni tawp mai a, a lan dan hian heta a lan danah chuan Centre Sponsored Scheme atanga tiang thil hi ruahman ni awm tak e ni a, engage a hman tangkaina ka hrc law nuaihkhak provide a ni a, hei hi English Standard School tih ang te Chhimtuipui-ah te kan din ve a, mahse grant-in-aids hi kan hmu thei lova, English promotion atana tih anih si chuan, helai atang head seng kan English school te pawh saw tanpui dan kawng a awm lawm ni? tih pawh a sawiduh a ni. Tin, hmanah khanin Education Department hian leh kan board of school Education, High School Education hian Mark chhia high school, mark chhia te chu action lak tur tiang khan circular an siamin ka hria a, dan an siam niin ka hria a, ka hriat sual a nih loh chuan. Khatiang ang tak khan heng kan school ~~chhia~~ result chhia te leh a chhe zawn em em a chu sorkar hian a tihdan kawng a siam that dan emaw a nih loh leh a tihtawp dan emaw ngai tuah anih loh leh a tihtawp dan mai emaw ngai tuah nite selangin, a tha lawm ni? tih ka han sawi lang duh a.

Tin, hei High School din chung chang thuah hian sorkar in restriction a siam nasa hle a, amaherawhchu restriction a siam hnuah pawh ~~hmun~~ hrang hrangah andin a, recognised a ni a, din kumeh permission pek a nia, chutiang ang chuan Keifang Constituency te, chuan an ti leh mai thin a, ka bialah hian mi sangsarith awmna hmunah Chawngte iam chhim lampang, Tuichawng leh Tuipui inkar siah hian High School tak taksh a awm thei lova, private high school din tur pawhin an dinthmunin a phak lova.

Tin, zirtur a tlem, a lawm tih hawi zawngin tih chhanna a awm mai thei a, mahselangin Middle School ah tak tak pawh khan thlengtu tur kha Economic dinhmun a chhiat awngin an tlem em em a, high school kan mamawh a, high school kal phak lo, Diltlang leh Chawngte te, Lawngtlai rawn kal phak lo, buhfai ei tur pawh : nei lo : khan zir an duh ve tho si a, chung ah chuanin tunhmain Bungtlangah High School an din tawh a, kumnga an kal hnuin an puitlin ta lova, hlawh an in pe thei ta lova, an pamtul a, an tawp a, tunah in 20 zet khua an ni a, Primary Health Centre te leh A.O. te leh Police outpost te pawh hawn a ni a, sipai te pawh an awm a, khawpui ve ang reng si, Middle School pawh, deficit chang chang, staff chhe chi a dah a ni ta a, a chhimlam zowng zawng kha mi sangsarith vel awmpawh kha high school nei lovin kan awm ta a. Chungte pawh chu a department hian kan lo din anihpawhin min lo hriatsak turin ka chah duh a ni. Heng grant-in-aids to High school, private high school tih vel fund ateng hian chu chu ka han chah duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

\*PU SAIKAPTHIANGA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e,  
Hei vawiina demand kan pass  
tur hi han en veng vang in  
demand No.I atang hian pass

tlak a ni lo reng rong hrim hris niin ka hria a, hei  
demand rawn buatsaih na boruak zu thlir hian Pu Dy. Speaker  
helai roreltu thukhawm leh nangnah pawh kha he department  
hian an zah lo thei tih aleng chiang em em mai a ni. Chu  
chu tiang hian han sawi dawn ta ilam he department dang  
zawng ina motor vehicle leh a maintenance a tan pawisa  
an neih lain kan han nei lo phawt mai a, he building  
chhiat dan to tiang angaih tawh zia te kha nichina kan  
senior Pu Hari a sawi ang khen committee hun te leh kan  
thalai te puitling lo ni ve tawh a cheitur atan teh-lu  
nen khang zawng zawng rawn ngaipawimawh lova, Metiang  
pawisa min hanpe ringawt mai pawh hi a zahthlak niin ka  
hria a, tem tak sawi ngaiin ko bre love, entirnan nikum  
1988-89 ah M.L.A. tan T.A. ah 7 lkhds dêh a ni a, Presi  
dent Rules ah khatiang khan min han hrut bung a, chuti  
chung chuan min han hrut bung a, chutichung pawhin nhath  
nga vel kan hmang hman a, kuminah department in he Secre  
tariat hian nuaihriat wei ruahmerna an va siam a, chutah  
chuan nuaihthum leh a chanve, chutihlaifiin Finance chuan  
D.A. ah nuaili an nei a ni. Chumi zukhai khip na atang  
ringawt pawh chuan a diklo hrim hrim ringawt mai.

Pu Dy. Speaker, MLA te hi ding  
lose Committee lo se minti em ni? chuvang chuan nikumah  
pawh cheng nuaihnge vel lai pok president rule a ni chung  
pawha MLA te T.A. atan a awmthei a, tunah hian nuaihkh  
leh a chanve chauh an dah, chuvangchuan he demand hi in  
ngaihtuahchian a ngai a ni. Hei hi chu kan enthat leh deuh  
angai ang, engtikahnge in enthat anga, vehicle maintenane  
te kha a awm ve lova, department dangzawng zawng ah awm  
tlur si a, chuvang chuan he demand rawn buatsaih dan leh  
budget kalphung hrim hrim zu on hian a lungawi tlak  
thlawt lo, chuvang chuan he kan demand pumpui i zu en  
hian Finance Department ami a ni emaw, khawi department  
nge ni a mawhphurtu ah hian va bethiam deuh tlawn thiham  
deuh, tlawn thiham deuhah pawisa a lut tam a, department  
tha i an mamawh an ve thehlut mai, chutiang chuan  
pawisa kan hmulem niin a lang, chuvang chuan kan sorkar  
thar kal dan tur rong reng ang kumina kan budget buatsaih  
dan a hi nichinah kan senior in a sawi ang khan he Assembly  
Secretaria hrim hrim a tan pawh hian kuminah hian pawisa  
tam tek kan mamawh a ni, chu chu min pe thei dawn em?  
tih kha hriat ka duh tlat a ni.

Vawiinniah kan officer pakhat  
entirnan chhungte thingtlang ami Aizawl an boral in,  
damdawiinah an boralin helai Aizawl ah harsatna tawk  
lovin, thingtlangah sorkar motor-in an in phur vur vur  
a, ruangan in dah phei ziah, MLA ten harsatna kan tawkin  
Assembly atengin motor pakhat mah beisci tur kan nei ngai  
lo, khawi lai lai a mi emaw thian tha kan pawt a, chutiangg

chuan hersatpa kan tawk thin, department hemi buatsai tu hian hria se ka duh, chuvangin he demand lo chhuah dan boruak a hrim hrim hi he House zahlohna hi a ni. He sorkar zahlohna hi a ni. Chu chu e hmasain House hian hrie ila, kan ngaihtuahna hmang ila, tih ka duh a. tichuan apawisa tlem emaw a tam emaw hrim hrim laia hi chu nakinah R.E. ah te pawh a la thun theih ang, mahse a rawn ruahman danphung hrim hrime hi chu lunga thlak loh tawp ringawt mai, chuvang chuan thil dang a ng pawh sawi teh chiam tlak niin ka hre lova, hei Education department demand No.19 te pawh hi han en leh ta ila, a non Government High School a deficit ho grant-in-aids hengah ringawt te pawh hian ngaihtuahna nei mish love budget hi siam demand hi siam tih e lang tlat a ni.

Nikum aiin nuaih 24 chuang in a tla hniam deuh, chung school te chu kan lo tanpui changtlung tawh a, tanpui an ngaitawh lo nge a, nikum lama kan lo dahakha a tam lutuk a, kan hmang bel lova, tih a kha ngaihtuah a ngai a nia. Chutiang zol chuan hei T.A. huang pawh ka han sawi kai leh ta ila, Finance Department a tan chuan T.A. ah nuaih 4 a awm, an nature of duty leh helai Assembly a MLA te duty han khaikhin hian e dik thei lo reng reng mai a ni. Helai mai hi dik dawnin a larg tlat lo, Pu Dy.Speaker, kan demand pumpui hi zu thlir ila.

Hei election-ah pawh hian demand No.5 hian demand nganaah hian T.A. ah nuaih sawmpali eh singhnih leh sangruk a awm a, chuvangchuan he demand siam lai hian ngaihtuahna kan hmang lova, hemi siamtu department ah hien tlatlum kan awm te ni tih kha, kei min ngaiht ah tir a, chuvangchuan entha leh ila, chutichuan i sawi to chauh ang u tih kha ka rawn sawi sak zet zet a ni a. Chuti lo chuan Pu Dy.Speaker, i MLA te hi kan mualph dawn a, MLA hnathawk thei lo kan ni dawn a, MLA dan ding leih lo, MLA thil hre lo, MLA chhethawm kan ni dawn, vewiin nih India ram pumpui hriatah Mizoram hi State kan ni tawh a, nakin lawkah kum a lo thar a, budget kan lo passed a, state tam takah inthlan tharna MLA thus an lo lut a, chu chuan Mizoram hi an la rawn tlawh dawn, hmanni lawkai pawh Goa, MLA rual an lo kal kha, Pu Dy.Speaker chung ho te chu hei hian Committee pui kan dih ang facilities kan mamewh, lo thlen na tur kan mamawh, chuvangchuan vawiinniah kan nih ang eng he Assembly house leh MLA te dah leh ringawt tumtu te hi, Pu Dy.Speaker i ngaihtuah chian a ngai ang.

Tin, kan Minister-in-charge pawhin hei hi a ngaihtuah chien a ngai agg. Chuvang chudn he demand a hmasa ber atang hieh enfiah leh ka phut a ni.

\*PU P.C. BAWIHTLUANGA : Pu Dy, Speaker, demand No.1,  
chungchang te, a tul ang ang  
scwitur te a hun min pek avangin  
lawmawm ka ti a. Hei tunah Kawr-  
thah bialtu zahawmtakina a sawi te leh Phuldungsei MLA te  
leh ka hma-a an sawi kha tawite a rawn phawk zawk ka dum a.  
Hei he House-ah hian mithar ka ni a, he house hi ka clewh  
ngai em em lova, khatiang em em in kan tlabal tih ka hre lem  
lova, amaherawhchu ni hnih/khat kan han awm chhung lek hian  
State dangah te leh hmun dang dang te, kan lo kal ve thawh  
a, MLA angin kal lo mah ila, chutiang chuan kan lo hmu ve  
tawh a, hetiang inenkawlna to hi vawiinniah hei ken pawisa  
demand kan han tih chu engnge ni ang minpawm sak ula, he-  
tieng ang hianin Assembly ve MLA kalkhawm ten kan han enkawl  
ang che u. Kan han enkawl ang e tihna a ni ber a, chumi  
min enkawlna tur pawisa dinhmun leh an rawn chhawp chhuah a  
hi han en hian in, tuna Kawrthah bialtu MLA zahawmtak ina  
a sawi ang khan pawm a harsa ka ti a.

Hei a phekah pawt thla phawt ila,  
a dangah kan kai phawt dawn em ni? ka ti a. E!!! hei han  
zin vela, pindan vel han kal reng reng hian office te saw  
rel kawng office ang a nia, a tawp zia saw Pu Dy. Speaker,  
i hmu ang a, engemaw han cheihnumna leh a tlabal han thuam  
sew a awm lo reng reng a. Tin, engvangin nge an thuam loh  
kan tih cleuan pawisa awmloh vang niin a lang a, ruahui huh  
na a kul zek zuk a, hmanniah rial a tla a, chumi rial an tlak  
a, a han tawmhul deuhna zewnga kan office ka lo luh khan an  
han check kual a, ka pu a chung a tang khian in pawp kian  
khawp mai tih kha a ni a.

Tin, chhuatphah mimal in nise kan  
chapal dah sleeper kan ti a ni ang chu a lang thei awm e,  
tih khe tui a dawh that dan te kha a ni tlat mai a, khatiang  
ang kha a dinhmun a ni a. Nichinah khan hei Assembly laiin  
a ni a, motor chungchangah khan thian thenkhatten an nei a,  
awlsam takin an kal thei zawk a, MLA 40 rual hianin motor  
nei ta lovin leh awmna kar a awm han niin leh hei tunang  
laia kan ngaihtuah hi chuan kan lehkjabu hi a zang pawl a  
lo ni dawn, a rit angreng viauva, khatiang anga nileng nilo  
a darkar chauh i han ti teh ang khatiang han inlakkhwyna  
neilo zual pahnih pathum pawh kan nei theilo a ni a.  
Khatiang ang dinhmun te han en in leh hei han hawi vang vang  
in kan Officer te ho tawmna tura kan han tih ceiling chhip  
chhuan in kan han that tir a, tunang dinhmunah hei khatiang  
khawp. kan Assembly dinhmun niin, hei kan chai rei chho ta  
ngat nggt hle a, he in a hi, chutiang ang chu kan dinhmun  
niin tunah state ah pawh state thar kan ni e kan han ti leh  
thin a, a tharna a kha kan chhuamlam tur a ni lova, a ther  
khan ngaihteh thil engkim a thar ta, tiin a kal zawk tur  
niin ka hria a, chu thera chuan chutiang ang dinhmuna ding  
tura kan koh laiin he kan in enkawlna tur motor lei-na  
awm hek suh, TA/DA ... awm hek suh. khatiang ang dinhmun  
zawng zawng te han on a, a dang han phet a, lo in chhep  
ul mai bawk han awm si hian he Assembly min pawmpui rawh  
u, min phalsak rawh u, min pawmpui rawh u, tih an rawn  
ngenna te khawse tur min han dah dan sia hi han enta  
keipawh hei hi chu kal kan hrik a thei 'awm ni aw' tih  
ka ngaihtuah a.

Tin, hei Pu Dy. Speaker, vanneihthlak takin i motor ah tum hniih lai ka chuang ve tawh a. Hetiang ang dinhmun hi a nia, hei mahse kan chuan na hi a thui lo em a, khawpui chhung black topping ah hetiang ang te hi kan han ti a, amakerawhchu han kalna tak tak hi iti teh ang, chutiangang ralah chuan a ri thei zawng ,zawng hi a ri em ni aw? tih turin kan chueng a ni ber a, hetiang ang dinhmunah hian vawiinniah kan in chhawp chhuak a ni a, chutiang ang zawng zawng te han ngaihtushin nichin khan i tawngka duhawn tak kha a rawn lang zawk a, kan tih nawn leh tur a ni ang i tikhka lawmawm tak niin ka hria, kha kha engtinne min kal puidawn ka hre lova. Chuvangin vawiinni-a hei No.1 nitasi hi chu rawnin chhepcchhuahnaah hian number one a chu a pawi mawh ber awm a ni si a, a tancki sum leh pai hi kan inenkawl tur vawiinniah i memberte kan inenkwlina tur te, i staff enkwlina tur te, nangmah ngeiin i bmar tur te, vawiinniah Speaker zahawmtak pawh a lo long thei lova, chuvangin a hman tur zawng zawng leh staff ten an hman turah hetiang inchhawp chhuahah No.1 ah tiang inchhawp chhuah a No.1 a in dakhya tah a ti chhuak in ka hria a, chuvangin e, ~~nixex~~ nichinah an ~~ang~~ khan a phek a hi kan pawt thla thin ,a k . . kal pol a nih leh vek pawhin hei hi chu heliah discussion noah han peac thei lawm ni? tih pawlah tang thei lo sela, dahthat rib tha in kai ka hria a.

Tin, hetah sawmpakua-ah Pu Dy. Speaker, tawite in han sawi chho lawk ka duh a, hei human resources thil dang zawng zawng Forest resources kan tih te, Agriculture Resources kan tihte, Mineral Resources kan tih te, Resources dangah chuan kan a la dap chhuak ang a, a la tha mai thei a. Kavng kan la zawng dawn cheuh a ni pawhin a lang a, amaherawhchu helai Education kan han tih a hi Human resources kan han tih ahi hmi chung changah hian, hemi bera hi a pawimawh ang, chumi ber apawimawhna chu tihhlawhtlin loh chuen Agriculture resources cmaw Mineral resources cmaw, forest resources cmaw a eng resources amah kha a fu h tai lo, chu chu a ni, chutiang anga chu ni, tichuanin hei kan pawisa handah hi a tam e, kan han ti a, collect a tam anih chuan a tam thei a chu a duhawm a, thing, tlang khua-ah zirtirtu khavpakhatah school pahnih pathum a awm a, zirtirtute en awm thiap thuap a, khang ang inchawm nan a awm ani thei e, amaherawhchu tune ka han sawi dan duh ber zawk a chu hemi kan pawisa dah zoza a hi a lo thlawn leh ang tih ka hlaw va, a chhan ber ni a lang chu, nichina ka hma-a rawnsawitu te M.L. zahawm tak tak te khan bial an rawn sawi thlibah thluah ah khan Lungpho High School an rawn sawi chhuak a, pakhetmah pass an awm lo a ni, amaherawhchu in pawisa sen kha han chhut chhuak ta ula, zirtirtu hlawhah chuanin in po tam ve hle in a rinawma, chumi resources ber mai kin la hman turah chuan kan chhawp chhuak ta lo a ni. Chu chu eng cmaw chonah holaia administration lam han dawr hlaik ka duh a, a chhan chu he result chhuah hma fe hian a board hrim hrim Government provincialise a la ni lo leh nghal a, deficit . . . . . . . . . . .

1. lo ren ngai a, bericit a ni a).  
A board hrim hrim pawh hi Re-constructed ka dil a, ka  
dil na chhan chu, Ngentiang Village Council High School  
khan lungpho ah High School kha a enkawl tlat a nih chu  
mawle. Lungpho Village Council, Lungpho village High school  
tih kha Ngentiang village Council in a awp ta a nih chu  
chu chu a din hmun a nia. Chumi chu ka hriat  
veleh khilempanga kan hruai tu te leh khawtlang pawhin a  
thil in chu thei ni lova an hriat a vang khan hei hi  
re-constitute tur in kan dil nghe nghe a, chumi ka han  
sawi duh na chhana chu, chumi resources siama pawisa duh  
si a, dah teuh teuh si a te khan, chuti khawp chuan an  
High school enkawl a te in chu lo leh, in sai kah a a  
awm a pawh chu an hre chhuak lo tih na a lo ni a. Chumi  
a nih si chuan a tangka chauh a kha empi an tham tawh tih  
kha a lo ni ta a ni, Khatiang ang mai mai a tan a, heng  
budget a te pawh bi kan hmangral leh dawn a nih chuan a  
uidawm hle ang, school nisela a ban a in then a, election  
lai khan an han zawt a, zirtirtu education lampang a pa  
fel thaw khat takin a han siam a, grant in peka te chu  
Bank ah te an lo dah a, a school ba a in then nahl nahl  
pawh khan, High school siam thatna a tan a, grant an jek  
a pawh khan Bank ah te an dah a ni. Chumi chu eng vangin  
nge ? kan tih chuan helama High school kha-win ngeihlo  
leh nghai a kha a va en kawl na a tanga thil lo chhuak a  
ni e, chung zawng zawng ah chuan an ni chu ka mawh lo,  
a mah orawh chu a en kawl tu te zawk hianin eng angin nge  
an enkawl, hetiang ang tangka sum hian engang in ugo an er  
enkawl, kha tiang ang mai mai a kan in enkawl chho leh  
dawn a, kha tiang ang a he tang ka sum a hi kan hmang ral  
mai tai dawn a nih chuan in, kei chu a that ang leh a tang  
kai ang hu hian hman loh mai a tha rih awm mang e, tih  
a kha ka rawn sawi duh vang a ni a.

Khawbela chuan zirtir tu pakhat huanchaop zirtir tu Rs.300/- hlawh ve tek tek hi a sww a, pakhat regular an tih kha an nei bawk a, school hawn tich a tang in chu a regular zawk a chu Chhingchhip ah an lak thlak sak daih mai a, chutiang ang chuan kan dil tawh tawk a, a dang a min min lak sak leh duh pawh a ni hran lova, an newm an mak khan in an tei mai mai niin a lang a, Chung ang zawng zawng kan han sawi chhuah na chhan chu hei hi a ni. Khatiang ang mai mai khan pawisa a kha a kal a kal a, kan hmang ve teuh teuh mai a, tah chuan kan failed ta rum a, education ah human resources-a a hlawh-chhamna, chu hlawh chhamna ah chuan vawin ni ah en ta ila, Central service kan tih ngawt pawh hian Aizawl tlang ah min rawn luh chilh a, kan nula tlangval ten mahni khum laizawl a tang a kan exam theih chung pawh in fesult a lo chhuak a, Mizo nula leh tlangval tling hi an vang thei em em a ni, chutiang ang din hmun ah chuan kan ding tawh a, A Maherawh chu helai kan hmuh chhun te te, LDC kan tih leh he lai a kan hotu te duh sek na a vang a hanin ham tang hram a te kha, kan khai khawm a, chung te lah chuan hlawh tam ringawt an kar tawh maisi a, chuvangin ka han sawi chhuah chhoh na chhan a chu, Human resources kan tiw, leh education kan han tih ah hian he pawisa hi a hman na tur dik tak ah hmangila, chhim lam kan unau ten an sawi ang te, Chhaintupui District a an rawn sawi ang te kha, staff-te hian in dawkhan a tang a siam mai tawh lovin, Thingsai lam pang chan chin an rawn sawi a te kha a rap thlak hle a ni. A hman na tur pawh hriat tawh manglova, zirtir tu ten a sundawng nan a an hman te kha, Khatiang ang te kha kan lo pass sak thin a nih chuan a pawihle a ni. Chutiang ang chu kan ti leh ang tih pawh ka hlaw va, chuvangin kha tiang zawng a ng-thil ah khan fimkhur a tha a. Min hriat sak ka duh chu kan Lungpho chung cheng kha a bisel pu tu/ a hming pu tu a lo nibawk a, Khatiang ang din hmun khan kan ding mek a, an failed fai pak chu chu a ni, Chung ang tan chuan pawisa a tangkai lo kan tihna nilovin a tum zawk a hlawh chhamna ki a kha he education a kan pawisa hi hmang fim khur chho va, kai chhoh tha in ka kria a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, demand number one(1) na kha kan ngaih tuah tha leh ang i tih kha dah tha hmak rih ila. Nakin a R.E tih ang reng a han in hnem hi zawng nakin Bawngpui ka lei a nga, a sawr theih ve mai mahna tih thu eng chauh a ni, Cimuv in aawmsa hman theih engchi a kha in chhop chho leh ta ila, khalem pang kha a lungawi thlak vak lova, i han dah tha cih teh ang u a, tih a kha ka rawn rawt ve duh a ni e, i han sawi vuai a vang khan ka lawn e.

\* Pu ANDREW LALHER LIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, wavithum lai ka phar lauh lauh a, chance min pe dawn lo emaw ka ti a, ka lawm e, Hei tun a kan demand ngaih tuah zawng zawng hi han sawi ka tum lova, hun tawi te chauh han hmen ka tum a, an rawn sawi tawk viau tawk a kan member zah awm takte khan. A bik takin Legislative Assembly chung chang thu te chuvangin ka ra n tui hnih lo mai a nga. Ka rawn sawi duh a chu a hnu hnuny ber demand 19-na hi tawi te rawn sawi ve lawk ka duh a.

Budget speech-ah khan kan chief Minister zah awm tak khan in education department hi a trifurcation pawh hi akn ti chho tan tawh a ti a, a sawi tel a, Chutiang a nih chuan Department thuma han then chuan efficiency pawh a san a bei sei awm hle a, kum dang a Mizoram pawn kan zirlai te harsat na pawh a'm tach lo tur ah ngai ila, Tun tum a kan Chief Minister Shillong zuk zin pawh kha Shillong tlanga Mizo zirlai ton harsat thu an lo sawi khan, scholarship an hmuh tlei thin zia te, a huna an hmuh ve theih lch thin zia te an lo sawi a, hetiang a department siam fel a nih tawh chuan, a hun bi taka pawh a tih theih tawh bei sei ila.

Tin, zirtirtu pawh a distribution ah hian thingtlang leh khawpui aknin thlau hle a, khawpui lam pang ah zirtirtute kan in chhek nghuk mai a. kei ka bial ah chuan school pakhat a zirtirtu pa khat a'm na khi a awm fur a. Chutiang ang distribution in ang lo em em a pawh chu, administration han siam that a nih hnu chuan chung te pawh chu a fel tawh zawk ang tih a rin awm a. Tin, sum leh pai ah hian kan thang chho dawn chauh a ni a, a tam tawk leh tam tawk loh lam sawi vak lo ila. A Maherawh chu ngaih pawimawh zawng zawng han sawi ve ila, a budget bu han en hian kan ngaih sawi mawh zawng ah chuan kan dah hnem thei ang ren fu a. Propagation by Hindi tih a te pawh hian in Rs.141,00,000 ( Nuai za sawmla pa khat ) chuang kan dah a. A mah erawh chu Mizoram hi education ah hian kan sang a, India ram ah pawh literacy lamah pawh kan iang pha a, a mah erawh chu kan sang e kan tih qual rual hian in higher education lam pang hi ~~akn~~ ngaih thah hle niin a lang a. Univercity leh Higher education a tan a an sum leh pai dah hi a tam vak lo a ni. Helam pang ah hian in zoram ah hian hma kan sawn lo hle a, 'Inbiak remna thu-thlung ah pawh khan Univercity te a hrampa in dan engin a dil theih ang tih te a awm in ka hria a, kheng te pawh kha kan ngaih sawi mawh lo emni chui aw, tih te pawh a ngaih tuah theih in ka hria a, kan budget bu han en hian, he lampang ah hian priority kan pe vak loniin a langa ni, a location han en hian. Higher education hi a pawimawh hlein ka hri a. Tin, a bik takin Technical education lam pang hi ngaih sawi mawh a tha in ka hria a, ~~akn~~ scholarship khulam pang ka sawi pah khan he lampang hi han belh chhah leh lawk ila ka duh a, scholarship lam pang hi.

hei eng emaw zat higher education a tan hian kan drah a, a mah erawh chu hei hi a tawk lo ka til na nilovin special scholarship a bik tak in higher education a tan hian in drah tul niin ka hria a.

Tun a kan matriic result han en te khan in thiam tak tak first devision a passed te kha a za tel kan awm tash a ni. Amaherawh chu tam tak kha chhungkaw har-sa ve tek tek a tangin an lokal a, chuhievang chuan Higher Education a technical lam pang te pawh hi han bawh zui dawn se an harsat phah dawn a, chutiang a nih a vang chuan in, Post-matriic scholarshipa hian a bik tak in a thiam tan scholarship cng zat emaw, special scholarship, technical lam pang a kal turin, mirethci te tam bik hian engzat emaw siam ila, an mahni education hun chhunga charm theih na tur kawpin chungte pawh chu awm thei se ka duh hle a ni.

Tin, education hi Human resources development hman rua a tan a ni a, chumi a nih a vang chuan, Human resource development ah hian kan manash chu nachina ka sawi ang khan technical education hi an. general line ah chuan kan tam tawh hle a, B.AteM. te pawh un-employ association fin khawp, kan awm tash a, a maherawh chu technical line ah hian kan tlem hle a, chuan a nih a vang chuan technical te pawh hi uar nan a bik takin institution te pawh hi Mizoram ah hian din ngaih turh ve atha in ka hria a, hei hi kan la tlin lo in kan hria nge ni? helam pang ah hian hmatakna tur hi a head ka la bmu love, NEHU an din tirk khan Shillong ah an han rawt tawg a, an headquarter tur kha, an tlin bik vang a ni lova, zirtir tu te pawh kha pawn lam pawnlam-panga lak te an ni hlawn a. amaherawh chu hei a rawn kal chho va, hei a puitling chho ve zel a ni a, Mizoram ah pawh hian a bik tek in Technical institution hi din ve tum ila kan theih ka ring tlat ani. Du By Speaker, a bik takin kan ram leilung hauhsak na hai chhuak thiam zawng a education hetiang institution hi tan ve a tha in ka hria a. A bik tak in Agriculture science zirnate veterinary science te forestry te leh a dang a dang te. NEHU hnua ah khan in Nagaland ah pawh khan in agriculture science zirnate, fishary zirnate, institution an hen din tawp mai a, kha kha Magalandin an tlin vang bik in ka ngai love a. A maherawh chu, din tum miau chuan a cui tling chho mai a ni, Mizoram ah pawh hian ti ve te ila a tha awm mang e, hetiang lam pang zawng hian kan hotu te hian ngai pawh se tih hi ka han sawi duh a ni.

Education a hian kan sang viau kan ti a, a maherawh chu, ram hausakna hai chhuk sawng leh employment ti sang zweng leh industry han ti thang tur pawh hian kan kal hlei thei lo a ni douh ber a, Mizoram chu no industry a chhiar a ni a, he tah hian sum leh tai awm vang a ni hauh lo a ni, Zidco "tang te pawh in loan nuai zaruk (Rs.600,00,000) chuang kum khata an pe chhuak a. Amaherawh chu eng a tan nge an hman han ti ila Hotel siam nan te a ni douh vek mai a. Hotel din tu te hi an tam tawh zia Aizawl ah chuan kan hria in ka ringa a bu ah ringakt chuan Zidco a tang pawn loan saw a nuai za tel eng emaw zet in an la chhuak a ni.

Amaherawh chu industry din tur pawh kan hre hlei thei lo, entrepreneur tha kan neih loh vang a ni a, tha tak nei tur chuan technical a mihring rawn passed chhuak kan mamath tem si a, Plastic Industry te Electronic Industry te leh chhil brang hrang han ti tur hian, chutiang entrepreneur ni tur chuan, Technical education neih an ngai a, chumi a nih a vang chuan vawin ni thlengin chutiang industry te rawk kan la nei lova, a sum leh pai kan neih loh vang ni lovin, technical qualified entrepreneur te kan neih loh vang a ni, Chu mi a nih a vang chuan education ah bien hei primary education te a hniam lampang hi ka ngai swimawh ni levin, Higher education kan ngai pa'i mukh lo ni a, ka hriat hi pawi ka ti a, hemi a vang hian kan minister te pawn lo chhin chhiah se, helam pang ah hian tan la ila ka duh tlat a ni. Chumi a nih loh chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram hian engtikawng zawng mahin a development tak tak a nei thei dawn lova. General education hi a san poh leh unemployment hi a sang mai dawn niin a leng tlat ani. Chumi a nih a vang chuan hei Mizoram ah chuan kan ahn sawi a, kan budget ah te rawh hiar eng māh resource lampang kan nei lova kan hñ ti a, a dik hle a, engkim mai central a'tang a rawn pek vek, ong mah helam a tanga thawh chhuah a awm lo kan ti a, chuvangin a resource mobilisation te pawh ngai pawimawh kan sawi kha, hetiang hian Mizoram a tang a resource kan enih tam ve theih a, chawm hlawn ngawt kan nih loh na tur in thil eng kim mai development a, industry ah te eizawn na kawng zawng a hma kan lakna tur reng rengah chuan a pawi mawh chu kan education system a, siam that a technical education lam pang kan uar hi a ni tlat a ni, hemi kan tih hma chuan education ah hian sang mahila Mizoram chu chawm hlawn kan ni chho zel dawn tlat a ni. Mahni inchawm theihna kawng lam pang tunlai khawval hi scientific world a ni si a, helam pang a hma kan lək chak loh chuan engti kawng zawng mahin, Mizoram chu chhuan awmin kan awm dawn ngailo a ni. Chumi a nih a vangin tuna kan budget bu kan keuva higher education a pawisa a tlema, chumai a nilova, technical education hmalekna eng mah a awm lo anghi nitawh loselangin, tuntum zawng ngai thiəm ta ila kan sawkar hi hun lək lək tak a rawn ding chho a ni a, Budget ah te pawh kan Ministry duh ang reflect hman lovin, hetianga lo awm chho a nih a vangin ngaithiam ila. Amaherawh zawng kan hmalam pang ke pennu tur erawh zawng, Mizoram hmasawn na turin human resource development ah hianin a tha thei ang ber a ken kal theihna turin, a specialise line lam penj a kan kal hi a pawimawh tak zet a ni. Chumi a nih loh zawngin ka sawi tawh ang khanin, Mizoram hi chu chhuan awmin a awm thei ngai dawn lo a ni.

Tin, Higher education college lam pangah te pawh hian han sawi kai leh lawk ila kan neih chhun a pawh hian khawpuiah pawh hian kan dah nghuk mai a, Pu Speaker, khawpui kan college neih te, henga zirlei te bi, khwi a tanga lo kal nge tih chuan zokhue a tanga lo kal tamber te an lo ni tlat a ni.

ka bial a tanga Aizawla rawn pem thlak an duh na chhan ber chu, Aizawl ah chuan lehkha zirnate a awlsama, College kalna te a awlsama, chuvang Chuan Aizawl a pem thlak hi tha kan tia ni en ti a. Tah chuan an rawn pem thlazela, hmuntin a tang pawhin a nih ka ring, Aizawl Urbanization chakzia hi hrisel lo khawpin a chak a. A economy in a phak loh khawpin mi hi an pemlut hnem a ni. Tahchuan eizawn na mumal a awm leh theihsi loh a vangin, rethei takin thil the lo tak tak te pawh tih duh khawpin eizawn na kan mamawh mizu a vangin, Su zawrh leh ruihtheih thil te pawh zuarduh khawpin kan retheihna a vangin kan awm a, chumi a vang chuan sual na tam tak pawh hi a punz a ni. Engvangin nge heti khawp a Aizawl ah hian kan punchak kan tih chuan, Education institution te hi helam sh hian kan concentrate vak mai a. A lut tam ber han chhut loh chuan Lohkha a tanga lo kal kan ni si a, hei hi a buai thlak tlat mai a, nikum lawk ah te khan College din hi kan muang tawh dawna, an tih laiin ramhlun veng ah te chuan College a ding leh hlawl mai a, chutih lai chuan Saitual College te han chhut in sawrkar puih miah luhin kum 5 chuang a lo ding tawh a, mipuiin harsa takin en le develop chho va, an thawh khawm a Rs.6,00,000 (nuzi riat chuang) nu leh pa rethei tak takin an thawh khawm a ni. Chutia harsa tak mai a an la kal tawk tawk lai khian sawrkar hian kan la ngaih sak lova, sawlai Ramhlun sh te College dang din kan han phal leh si te hi, a in balance hlein ka hria a ni.

Ka sawi tawh ang khan Aizawl lo harsat na chhan te leh Aizawl khaw lo baileh hlawhna chhan te in leh lo nase lutuk mai a, rem leh roulova awipangah in aksa a, furlai in a chim a mitam takin kan tawrh phah te, hetiang khawp a khua a lo than na chhap hi helai a lo a luak chhuak khawp a higher education kan uar hi a chhan te chu a ni tlat a ni. Chumi a nih tavang chuan decentralise tawh ile, kan din dawn a nih pawhin helam pang khawpui ringawt ni tawh lovin, ka sawi tawh ang khan Saitual ah te pawh mipui ngei ih sawrkar tanpuinn tel haub lova an lo chin tawh te pawh khi tan pui chho in recognise chho ve zawk sela a tha ang. Nikum ah te khan zirlai 100 chuang an awm a, amaherawh chu Aizawl ah recognise zawk a lehkha zirna a awm a vang leh scholarship pawh awlsam tak a a hmuh theih zawk a vangin, Saitual College a tang te pawhin 50 chuang an rawn kal thla ani. Tichuan Aizawl a in luh tur chungchang te problem lian tak nein leh kha zirna an rawn um a. Khatiang harsa tak a kan bial chhunga mi ten an rawn um hi chhawp zang khai theina turin Higher education general line te pawh hi decentralise se ka duh bawk a, thil tha zawk a ni. Pu Speaker, helai. Higher education te pawh hi, khawpui singrat a concentrate lovin, khawpui lo thang chho ve douhri tan pawha mipui harsatna chhawp zang khai turin ngaih tush zui ni se tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni, tah chuan ngaih pa imawh tur tam tak awm in ka hria a.

kha'hrang hrang Saitual te a tiat pui khaw tam tak pawh a awm. Aizawl a an in hnawh tawt lutuk pawh hi Khawpui ah hian an harsat phah zawk a, ka sawi tawh ang khan a than dan pawh hi a dik tawk lo a ni, A khat lutuk a a economy base han sawi dawn ila Aizawl khawpui chhung ah hian a awm hauh si lova. Chumi a nih a vangin kan eizarn na turin thil ni lo lo tih phah nan te kai hmang a, Social problem ken nei NASA lutuk pawh hi, helai a mitam lutukin an rawn bawh te pawh hi a ni a. Chuvangin Education lam pang a tang te pawhin decentralise chho ta ni ila, Saitual khuang te pawhin pawimawhna a lo nei ve chhoi, mipui te pawhin rawn bawh zawkin helai hi kan population distribution te pawh a fel zawk theihna tur in ka rawn sawi chhuak ve duh zawk a ni e, chu chu Education ah hian ka rawn ngaih pawimawhna ka rawn sawi chhuak pahin, tawi te ka rawn sawi chhuah ve theih a ni e, chu chauh chu nimai se Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pu ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : PU Deputy Speaker, ka sawi rei dawn lova, kan Ministerin ka sawi chhun te chu minlo chhin chhiah sak se ka duh a. Legislative budget chung chang kan demand number one a hi, kan member zah awm tak tak ten an sawi tawh a, an sawi kha ka ring ve mai a nga, ka repeat leh duh chu Assembly building kan Assembly secretariat building hi engvanga hetianga awm reng hi nge a nih tih ngaih tuan a tul khawp mai, Ministry vawiengemaw zat kanin thlak tawh a, Speaker eng emaw zat kan nei tawh a. Parliamentary affair Minister chi hrang hrang kan nei tawh a ngaihsak a hlawh vak lo a ni tih bak chu sawi a har khawp mai, engatinge ngaih sak a hlawh loh, mimalin chu nise a hmun a that teh lul nen vawin ni thlengin he tiang hian a din a rin awm lo, chuvangin tun a kan ministry kan neih te leh a hm a awm tawh zawng zawng te image chu he Assembly building chhe tak ah hian a lang a ni, i pawm ngam ang u.

Administrative justice han tih ah hian thil tlem han tar lan ka duh a, hei inthlan dawn te leh mi inti fing deuh te ti ti ah chuan executive leh judiciary lak hran sawi a awm fova, sawrkar na nei tu a piang hian lak hran kan hlaub chho zel a, hei hi a lal apiang ina mamawh, a lal lo a piangin a duh lova a awm thin hi kan dik tawk lo em ni? kan mamawh dan erawh chu a chiang a, tuna lal te hi lallo an awm tawh a, a lal lo a te pawh hi lal an awm tawh a, lal laiin kan duh lo zel a,

Assembly building sak that leh he mi prison of judiciary leh executive tih hi chu thil th' tak a mah erawh chu Lal chuan theih nghilh leh mai thin an ni ve ve a, tuntum kan sawrkar hian ngai pawimawh mai lo vin ãtihin ti sela. Kan Magistrate te hi an rinawmin an thawk nasa em em ãng tih a hriat theih a, amaherawhchu kum 1987 kha P.A.C. a kan member zahawm tak tak te nen Saiha leh Lunglei Jail kan tlawh chhuak vek a ni. Chutah chuan Under Trail Personal tam talte chu hriat nise chuan chhuak mai tur. Amaherawhchu Magistrate in a hriat loh avanga kumpuitling leta tang ringawt pawh batk tak tak tam tak an awm a ni, hengte chung chang hi ngaihtuah ngun an ngai khawp mai. Ho tileia roreltute heh Magistrate chhung te chu chutiang chuan in teng khor lovang, amah-rawh chu kan mipuite zingah mi engemaw zat an awm a ni, tih hi kan Ministerin hria sela tha in ka hria. Kan Magistrate te pawh nasa leh zuala thawk rintur leh chung ho dinhmun te pawh chu en turin tir sela ka duh a.

Tin demand No.5-na Election chungchang-ah hian Mamit bial member zahawmtak khan min cho zauh na in min cho phawk lo law law mai sela, ka sawi vek lovang. Engpawh nise thil ho to ~~mgaihpawi-~~ mawh tak ka neih chu tuntum inthlan khan Ngopa bial-ah khan Presiding Officer te hnemah kan Polling Agent te paper seal account leh ballot box paper account dil vek turin ka hrilh a, a copy siltur an rawn keng hauh lo mai a, hei hi Presiding officer dairy a Instruction against a ni a, engatingo kha paper seal account leh ballot paper seal account copy a kha ~~candidete~~ awm zawng zawng zat an keng tur a ni si a, thil tlawmte-a kha an tih loh. MLA Lokicherra kan thlang leh dawn emaw, M.P. kan thlang leh dawn emaw a ni thei, kha kha kan election department hian pawisa an ngah tawk bewk, an ken dahi tir ngei tur a ni ang. Chutiang a nih loh chuan kha kha thil dik lo tling thei a ni. Electoral roll kha kumin inthlan dawn khan recognised party reng reng ah chuan constituency tinahe copy hnih emaw copy khat emaw pek vek tur a ni a. Min leitir vek a ni kha, kha pawisa kha khawiah nge an dah? Treasury oh hian en deposit chish em ? kha kha thil dik lo tak a ni a. Election department-a thawktu te hi a biuk takin inkhelhna-ah referee ang an ni a, mi entawn an mahni kha mi control tur nimahselangin an chet dan a dik loh chuan election-ah thawk tlak an ni lovang, chu chu ka duh tawk mai ang.

Education demand No.19-naah khan, ngawirawh Strong room tihte kan sawi tel chuan a buai enga, kan inkhawm hi a buai ang, education chungchangah hian thil sawitur a tam khawp mai a, a pumpui hian khuhthiang ~~chu~~ nisela han chhunthat atan a tha khawpin ka hre mai, kan Mizoram education hi chu. Amaherawhchu han rawh tuia har c'her that leh chi em lah a ni silova. Kan demand sawiho naah hian kan chuk den den bawk a, a sang lam atangin han chuk ta ila, kan college education a hi

a sang lam a tangin han chhuk ta ilā, kan College Education a hi engemaw chenah chuan a tha viauva hun engemawti chhung chu, tunah hian a tha ta ~~bak~~ lova, engnge a chhan ti ilā History a Mohamed-bin-Tughlak an Copper Coin a siam a kha min hriatchhuān tir a. A tir ah chuan pawisa hlu tak anga lang thei a ni a, copper coin an siam meuh chuan valme a nei ta lova, tunah pawh hian College hi kan nei thahnem ta viauva hmun tinah a awm ti ilā dawt heh kan ni ang a hmun tam tak ah hian a awm tawh a ni. A awmlo emaw kan tihna ah hian a awm zel a ni. Chu chu a awm hrim hrim a kha a thalo a ni lova, amaherawh chu, College hi mithiam bik te thawhna tur a ni a. Mithiam bik te chuan tam tak ah hlawh a ngai a, an hlawh tur kan nei silova, Saitual bialtu member nahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan Rs. 5,00,000/- kal hram hram tur pawn a ngaih chuan a hautak hle a ni. Chetianganga zir chhuak te tan chuan kan quality a sang cheilo a ni. Tin, kan College neihchhunte hi kan enkawi r̄gan tawk em tih ngaihtuah leh a thain ka hria a, Lunglei Govt. College sam vawikhat ka kal ve tawh a, kan member nahawm tek takte sawi kha a pawmawm hle in ka hria a, Lungleich saw chuan kan hotute hi in va kal duh thin a, amaherawhchu a college takah saw chuan a kal chu an lo vang hle ani awm e. Education Secretary pakhat chiahin kan kal chuan a lo tlawh tawh a, a pian hnuah a mak hle a ni. Director pawhin an tlawh zing vak lo a vanduai hle ani. Ka teh ber chu fa hmasa ang deuh ani a, engenaw chenah chuan fa hmingkoh ani a, Lunglei Govt. College chu a ~~bak~~ chu a awm ta lemlo ani. A building saw a chhia mai ni lovin a hlui hrim hrim tawh a, indopui laia Bungalow hlui chei that tak loh a eng kha wp mai, kan mithiamte pawh tamtak tahsawn an thawk a, kan Sorkar hian engatinge sawtia a dah chu le. Tin, Govt. Collegeah pathum kan siam leh a, a order chungchang kha kan agreement tih fo a kha sawinawn sawinawn ngai lovin siamthat a tu~~b~~ ani, kan siamthat loh chuan hmalamah kan kal thei miah tawh loveng kan Education hi, a deuh bik takah College Education ah chuan kan siemthat tur ani. Tin, kan provincialised than College pathum a lecturer thamkte hi vawiin ni thleng in hlawh an la hmu hauh lova nia, Pu Deputy Speaker kan Minister kan Officialte pawhin hre rawhse, hlawh kan pek dawn nupui fanau an nei a, Officer class one ve si hlawh la thei lo anni tih kan hriat a tha kan School Educationa thawk ho hi an hlawh tunhma chuan an lungawia vawiinniah hian an lungawi tawhlo ani. Hetiangah hian Ministry hmasa a kan Chief - Minister kalta thusawi kha thil dik pakhat awmin

ka hre tlat a, an mahni hlawhah hian nge an lungawi lohva mi hlawhah tih, tih hi ngaihtuah tham a awm a, an level puite an pha ta tlat lo a ni, Tehkhin nan Primary zirtirtu chu tun hma chuan L.D.C. te nen a in ang an ni a, Middle chool zirtirtu chu U.D.C. te nen an in ang thin a, Middle chool Headmaster chu an bial a Officer lalber B.D.O. nen an hlawh a in ang tlat a ni, M.C.S. Pass turin B.A. a ngaia, Middle chool Headmaster nitur chuan B.A. an nih hnu ah B.ed Pass engai a ni, B.T. emaw., Vawiin ni ah chuan kah sawi ang khan Middle chool Headmaster chuan Rs. 1,640/- chauh hlawh hi a nei a ni, Kan B.D.O. chuan Rs. 3,000/- a draw hem hem tawh mai a, Kan high chool Headmaster hman a B.D.O. chung deuh a in ngai Aizawl a Education Under Secretary hlawh zet hlawh thin a inngai kha I.A.S. pawh ka exam lo mai leng tia Khawtual nula nei ta mai kha, Thahnem ngai tek a thawk thin a kha, Vawiin ah chuan Rs. 2,000/- g tangin a hlawhpui a tan a, a sikul naupang chhuak hmase izowl a Clerk a lo tang kha vawiin ah chuan Superintendent a kai tawh a a chungah a awm daih tawh, Engtin nge kan result a that theih ang, Kan hnathawk tute an lungawilo a nih hi, Promotion an hmu thei bawk silo, a Post pawh kan ngah a lawm engah nge T.T.I. Chaltling ami te khi Principal ava ruak rei ve, Lunglei a i to saw a va ruak rei ve Kan M.I.E. Principal Pension a pawh a rei tawh a, a thlaktu an awm lo em n? Engahmge Lungleiah D.E.O. an awm nange, Mithiam tam dok man nei a an kaisang thei tlat lo, Medical an te leh Engineering Department ah chuan : mi Graduate a nih chuan a vawrtawp zu thleng thei a, Graduate a nih chuan, tunah hian Electricity-ah chuan Diploma holder kha a tawp khawk a han hawlh zuau zuau tawh a sin, Education-ah chuan B.A. pa kha a kawm-thlangpa thawhlawm khawh ngoklin an thawhlawm khawn that leh that leh that loh a zirin hlawh ala thein ala thei dawnlo a ni, Engtinng result tha e chhuh ang. Hmannich ka sewitawh Pu Deputy Speaker, tunah ngat hi chuan High School deficit a zirtirtu leh Headmaster te Middle School deficit a Headmaster leh zirtirtute hi chu nghawng tawk neilo hrui fei takin kan hling a i duh leh tai rawh kan ti ang a ni, an khawngaihthak lutuk ani. An hlawh kan pun fewnin national level kan sawi lehdaih a. Department dang kan tih dawn hian hetah kan ti mai a lawm i.e.a hlawh pawh hetah kan ti mai engahnge kan tihve mai loh, nakina hruaitu mai nilovin, vawiinniah kan frnu kan fapate enkawltu an nih hi engatinge an lungawilo ani tih hi entirdan dang an nei lo, an result a chhia kan tih hi hetiang pawha kan la chianglo anih chuan tung min hrilij newn leh ang Vantirhkoh hrilhlaik erui kan beisei, chu chu kan hriat a tha. Tin, thil pakrot kan hriat leh tura awm a, engatinge kan result a chhia tihah hian an hlawh chhia evang ringawt a pu' chu a dik lovang, kan text book hman leh kan zirtirtute. In examination system a hi a in khuangrua lie kum etna ani mai thei.

engatinge khawpuiah, a tlangpui thuah result a tha a thingtlangah a that loh tlat, a chhan pakhaf chū environment a in anglo ani mai a, a dang leh ah chuan khawpuiah chuan Directorate ah M.B.S.E ah zirtirtute an leng a thil engkim leh a base Development ah hre zung zung thei a, khang ang kha thingtlang zirtirtute chance an nei ve lo ani. A dang lehah chuan T.V kan nei a khawpuiah chuan hei hi thil thalo tak anga sawi nimahsela Education atan a tha em em ani tuna kan Indian T.V hi education atan a tha em em a ni. Khang kha chance an nei ve lova, chutiang a nih si chuan kan Directorate atangin emaw Mizoram Board of School Education atangin emaw teaching aid lehkhebu teaching aid tha tawk subfect tinah chass tin tan zirtirtute hman tur buatsaih nisela, tichuan kha teaching aid a pawh kha siamsa mai mah nisela a hmandan thiam a ngaih leh a vangin S.C.R.T emaw hemi kan M.B.S.E emaw hian training organise leh rawhse a tul a a lanna chu engemaw Gap a awmin a hriat tkat ani. Khawpuiah result a tha a, thingtlangah chuan Ruantlang High School te thingtlangah chuan a tha. Tuipang High School a tha viauva, kan speaker bial mahse mipyi ngaiha tha lem lo, Tuipang High School result the hi mipui ngaih a tha lem lo. Chuvangin ka ngaih pawh a tha bawk hek lo chuvangin helaih hian gap a awm a, hetilaiah hian a chhan awm ta dang leh a chū, S.D.E.O hi Aizawl hian pahnih kan nei a, Kolasibah pakhat, Champhaloh pakhat Lawngtlaiah pakhat an tam vaklo ani. Enkawl mihringa hi an tam em em nai a, an zin hman hauhlo, a dik tak chuan Primary zirtirtu tamtakin nitin an bawhbuai reng a MLA Ich Primary zirtirtute hmel chian tur pawhin an hawi hmanlo. Chutiang anih eveng chuan inspection leh supervision - kan S.D.E.O hian supervision hna a thawk hmanlo reng reng a, sikul a tlawh duhloh vang ni lovin a tlawh theilo eni. Chuvang in engahnge Forest tawngthei hleilo tlansawn thei hlei lo enkawltu D.F.O pawh engemawzat post an siam thei a, thing leh mau enkawltu mah chutiang kan siamtheih chuan mihring enkawltu officer hi kan tih pun theihlo, an enkawl a zauva an enkawl turte an en hman silova, engtinnge ni ang, chutah D.E.O kan nei leh a, kan D.E.O te pawhin silul an tlawh hman reng reng lo. Minister kal chang emaw Minister kal changa an hmuh tih Ich hi chu an tlawh hman hauh lo ani. C.E.O engemawzat kan nei a, lehkha thiam rual anni, kan member then-khatte ngaihah chuan a thalo deuh pawh an awm ani maithei, amaherawhchu, chutiangin a sisein ka hrelo nain a tlangpua enin kan C.E.O te hi lehkha thiam rual anni a, mahso Middle School leh High School zirtirtute kan sawi ang bawk kbañ am levelte phaklo master Degree bek nei si Bus a lawnkaia chuta tanca rawksai ak a chutatanga silul va en leh ngai vek an ni a, an zin hawngte pawh a hmuhnawnloh viab ani. Chanmaryah chhukin engnge an in hnaja Bawngkawr atanga chhukin tih mai mai ani. Heng facilityte hi kan ngaihtuah a tha khawp mai. A diltakin Forest Departmentah chuan facility hi pekdan an thiam khawp a R.O te hian Deep an dawng helimem,

Mahse an nei mai asin, tunge sawisel ngai a hotuten an sawisel ngailo kan sawisel pawhin an hum anih hi, chung chu thing leh mau enkawltute zuk ania, engatinge mihring enkawltute hi hetianga kan dah, chuvangin kan in ngaihtuah harh a ngai ani, mihring hi kan in siam that phawt loh chuan kan national resource te hi kan explore loveng. Mihring hi a ni pawimawhni mihring enkawltu ah chuan zirtirtu leh zirtirtu hotu an pawi mawh a ni. Doctor te hian kan dam loh changin minenkawl a kan dam changin hna an nei hauh lo, zirtirtu te chuan kan dam chhung min en kawl a ni tih kan hriat a tha a, chuvangin, he kan education eh hian kan duat lutuk ta emaw kan ti tha lutuk ta emawa an uangthuanga nawmsip an bawl a vanga tuar ta ah kan in ngai a nih chuan kan hresual palh a ni a nga an mamawh kan pe lova, tun a an nun dan a hi zuk vin leh ngei lovin, zuk hauh leh ngai lovin punishment hmu ah an in ngai a, eng reward nge pek. kan bat tih hi kan sawrkar hian a ngaih tuah loh chuen tun ai a chhiat na hi kan thleng a nga, a vau lam pang hi chu i vau lo hram ang u tih hi kan sawi lang duh a ni ka lawm e.

PU VAIVENGA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, kan demand pass tumsh hian tawi te han sawi ve ka duh a. Demand number one.

Legislative Assembly a kan han pass angreng leh kan mamawh te ngaih tuah hian tuna budget hota lo lang a hi lungawi loh thlak tawp tlingin ka hria a, engtin nge maw hetiang chuan kan kal theih ang tih hi ka ngaih tuah thin a, tun ah hei State puitling kan ni ve a. Assembly building te pawh kan sa tha mai thei lo a nih pawh in mawihhai deuh a han siam chu kan duh ngei ngei ang tih ka ring a, hei hetih lai ah kan han thutdan tyn hma a kan thutdan min herdanglam sak a ni ringawt mai a, hemi kan budget lam ah hian a tangka dah a awm hauhlo maiah hian a lungawi thlak hle in ka hria a, nia MLA Hostel lam te pawh han thlir ila tin tur a tam hletin a lang a, tin, a thar te pawh sak kan tum lo cm ni? Tuna kan hmun pakhat te pawh khi sak nan a remchang hle si a, chumiah chuan engmah hmathar lakna a, lang miah lovah hian a lung-ngeihthlak a. Tin, chumi chauh pawh ni lo chuai pawh a harsa tur zel zawk a chu hemi kan pawisa hman dan tur te te ah te hian zu thlir hian a mal te te pawhin han sawi ta ila, nikum lam ah khan hemi MLA te Peon hlawh ve tur a an han dah te te ah khan Rs. 2,00,000/- min dah sak a, mahse kumin ah hian chuan Rs. 2,00,000/- chauh an han dah leh ta a, tah chuan a kal theih loh tih kha a chiang nghal mai a, tin nikum lam ah MLA te T.A. a tan Rs. 7,00,000/- an dah a kumin ah hian Rs. 5,00,000/- an han ti leh a zin tlem hlese on ti nge ni a engtiangnge tih ngaih tuah a har viau mai a.

Tin, commonwealth parliamentary Association a tan hian  
mamawh thin a chu Rs60,000/- vel chu mamawh a ni a,  
4. min erawh chu tun ah hian Rs.30,000/- emaw chauh an  
han dah leh ta a, a chenve a kha, tin hemi office a  
master roll a han rawih vel thin a tan hian kum hna lam  
han thlir chuan Rs3,00,000.24/- kha nikum lam a ni a,  
tun ah hian Rs.2,00,000.50/- a ni leh ta chauh a, tin  
nichin a member zahawmtak pu Saikapthianga tene an han  
sawi Motor lei belh chu sawi loh office a expenditure  
dang te leh vehicle te an han enkawl na thin ah hian  
nikum ah Rs1,30,000.64/- an dah a tunah hian Rs.5,00,000/-  
chinh an han dah leh a, a in thlauh lutuk dan to han  
an hian hemi kan office kal dan tur te leh kan mawh  
chhozel tur han thlir hian hemi budget an buatsaih lbi te  
leh engemaw te pawh hian enpui na lehengemaw kan mawh  
dan tur chin awma te pawh hi kei ni chhut fuh loh n e ni  
a kan finance department lam hianin mi an duh setk lo hrim  
hrim tih pawh ngaih tuah tur awm in ka hria a  
chuvengin hei nia a dang te pawh kan pass a kan nyaih tush  
avanga heta hman theih tura lokal chauh tur si engatinge  
heti em em a kan din hmun a harsa a mi an dah hi, chuvang  
chuan hemi ngawt hian chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, in min  
muol pho ang tih hi a langsa der a ni. Chuvengin angtia  
kal ngeni in tum? a Maherawh chu hemi hi tunah hian pass  
lo thei lo dinhmunah mi an awk a nih chuan, a nih loh leh  
nakinah emaw tal pawh revice estimate ah emaw engemaw tale  
hemti kan Assembly hi min thuam leh loh chuan hemi sawkai  
iunghhna ber a hi hetianga ruak a min han dah turh hian  
chuan nithei hian ka hre lova, a dang zawng zawnh pawh  
kan pass lo mai dawn emaw han tih te pawh a awl vittu  
mahse chuem chu kan kal dan tur a ni emlovang a, hemi  
pawh hi an pass loh chu le a tih theih tawh si lova,  
a Maherawh chu tun ah hian kan'awk ai a nih hi. Muol pho  
sa tur in hemi hi kan pass dawn a ni, chuvang chuan in  
finance decartment nge ni a, a ministre incharge nge ni  
tunge ni hemi ah hian mawh phur. In tan hle loh chuan  
hetih hian kan muol pho dawn tih hi a chiang a ni.  
chuvangin hemi thu ah hian kan ngaih tuah ngun a nyai  
hle mai a, tun a kan dinhmun thliah thliah hi a tla e ni,  
a pavi hle mai, awle chu chu ka han sawi ve duh a ni.

- \*PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Dy. Speaker kum 1988, 89 tunku  
kan hmanral mekah hian Revenue  
accountah Rs. 8,50,000/- M.L.A  
te Car leh Housing loanah  
Rs. 7,00,000/- a vaiin Rs. 9,20,000/- hei kan hmang zo ta  
chiah a, tun kumthar lo awm tur tuna kan huat riauva hi chia  
Revenue Accountah Rs. 80,00,000/- tichuan Rs. 5,00,000/-  
min paihthlak sak ta a. Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, in en chian  
zel chuan sawi thiang lo vote lo tur ohi charge ah khan ni-  
kumah Dy. Speaker leh Speaker zin nan a Rs. 2,00,000/- dah  
khan tunah Rs. 1,40,000/- han dah a mawle. Minister-te  
tan nikumah Rs. 8,00,000/- an dahu kuminah hian Rs. 6,00,000  
tu respenceah zu han dah amawle. Kawrthah bialtu zahawm  
takin a sawi ang khan Finance Department chuan nikumah  
Rs. 37,00,000/- an neih laiin Rs. 5,00,000/- an in pun thei  
a, he Ministry hi an hmusit a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi pass  
naah hian kan tel thei dawn lo reng reng. Amaherawhchu,  
tihdan kawngkhat a awm thei ang a, Corrigendum siam sela  
ngaihdam dil selang chuti anih chuan keini Memberte hi  
kan lungawi lo chang ni lovin kan Ministerte hianin tures-  
pence tur kha in hmu em, Demand number sawmpakhatna anih  
kha. Chutiang chuan a ni maw min lo ngaih a, Vairengte  
pel pawha zin ngam mang lo tan Rs. 8,00,000/- an dah khan  
keini All India ami te hian chuanin kan zin tam zawk ang  
tih hre rawh se. Minister meeting pawha Delhi a kal ngam  
mang lo te tan Rs. 8,00,000/- an dah phal laiin keini hi  
Rs. 6,00,000/- min dah sak maw. Kan Minister hmusit tute  
hi tutenge ni, Industry te, Social Welfare te, Treasury te,  
Account & Treasury te an known plan size zar zar kan han  
enin an increase deuh vek a, a tlangpuiin engvanginnge  
M.L.A. te, Minister te, Congress kan lo Sorkar tak avanga  
tihhniama kan awm. Chuvang chuan kan lung a ewi thei lo  
reng reng. He kan thusawi ngaithla tur hian engatinge an  
lo kal loh. Kawnpui bialtu zahawm tak sawi ang khan  
nikumah te phei chuanin Commonwealth Parliamentary Associa-  
tion zawmin khaw~~i~~ khawiah emaw zin a lo awm a, kan la, zin  
zel dawn, Speaker te, Dy. Speaker te, M.L.A te pawh kan zin  
dawn hetianga Sorkar hnathawk ina Ministry a Minister leh  
M.L.A te, Speaker te leh Dy. Speaker te hmuhsitna ang bud-  
get hi Memberten kan pass pui dawn lo. Sawi tur a tam  
mai, min adjourn pui dawn nge ni kan Minister pawh hianin  
a dik tak chuan kan luh hun kha a dik lova, heng si se hi  
a bih hmanin ka ring lova. Chuvang chuan revise estimate  
chu naktukah pawh estimate leh mai rawh se. Pu Dy. Speaker,  
B.A.C kan thut lai khan in inpeih hman lo hlauh dah ang e,  
thlathum hman tur chin a hi peih mai ula Vote on Account  
in kan ti mai dawn nia kan ti a, kan peih hman ang an ti a,  
heti hianin an rawn chhuah leh ta si a, kan mit a del bik lo.
- \*PU VANLALNGHAKA : PU Dy. Speaker, tuna M.L.A zah-  
awm tak Phuldungsei bial tuin a  
sawi ang khan thain ka hria,  
hetianga assuarance tih ang mai  
maia pass kual chi ani tkat lova, kan sawi zel mah nang a,  
a buai tulh tulh ang. Tuna Demand kan lak leh tur Demand 34&  
41 pawh hi kan sawi leh ang a, khatiang tho kha a ni dawn

a ni. Sericulture te Department te hian Motor pakhat mah nei lo angin an show tlat ania. Chuvangin a buai tulh tulh dawn a, entha mai se tha-in ka hria zahthlak a ni lova anni tan pawh hei Vety, Animal husbandry ah phei chuanin Sub-Head tinah Motor Vehicle tan an ti a, a vaiin Rs. 2,40,000/- an dah a ni. Mahse Sericulture ah chuan Motor nei miah lovin a lang leh si a, budgetah chuanin, chuvangin helaia an tihsualhi an tihluih anih pawhin an tihsualah ngai hram hram ila, House hi adjourn ila an tih that leh hunah kan thukhawm leh dawn nia. Corrigendum siam phawt rawh se.

\* PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Dy.Speaker, khua a tlai tawh a, House min adjourn sak loh chuanin heff chuanin kan Minister te P.A. an tihdan te kan F.A, khang zawng zawng kha a complicate zo vek dawn. Demand number 1 atanga kan pass theih loh chuan a dangah engtinngé kan kal theih ang ? a lalber Demand Nol hi.

\* Dr.H. CHANSANGA MINISTER : Pu Dy.Speaker, Member zahawm takten in rilru in hmang hlawn hlein ka hria a, hetia ngaihtuahna tak tak thahnemngaihna rilru kha in rawn sawi chhuak nasa hlein ka hria a, chuvang chuan lawm awm ka ti a, kan sawi hmasa a ni. Hei, kan budget han en hian duhthu a sam lo niin ka ting a, Demand No 1 ah hian sawi a nasa hlein ka hria a, in vei tlang hlein ka hria. Ka lo ngaihthlak danin Pu Dy.Speaker, a bik takin Motor ngaihtuahna a lian a, helaiah hian kan in daih Ich em avangin Motor, a leina chu sawi loh a maintenance pawh engmah a lian loh takah hian engtizia nge heti khawpin kan harsa si a tihna kha a awm dan anih ka ring a, a dikan a tinawm chu chu a awm lo reng a.

Tin, a building thu sawi a ni bawk a, a building hi hei a hmun a tawt a, a tet avang hian han in tih len vak ngaihna han tihsuh vakna tur hi a awm mang love. Chuvangin a building lamah chuan proposal a lo awm lo niawm tek a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Hostel Lampang Hostel tharah Member Hostel Annex tur ruahmann a awm a. Tin, khimi Old Hostel khi Councillors Home tia building tha taka sak tumna a awm a, chumi atan erawh chuan an ti bawk a, a vaiin Rs. 40,00,000/- proposal chu a awm a ni. Hemi Assembly Secretariat atang hian.

Chu proposal chu P.W.D. lama lang tur a ni a, helaia Assembly Legislature lamah a lang thei lova; P.W.D.in Work Schedule te han siam sela chulama lang tur

chu a ni dawn a ni, chu chu a building thuah a ni a. Tin, Committee room tihte pawh hi a awm lova han ti dawn ila a hmun a kha Committee room an sakna tur a kha a van avangin tih rih loh a ni mai a, a tul lo tihna 'am ni lovin tihngaihna a awm lova. Tihianin thaw dep dep ringawt mai tih hi Member zahawm tak ten hrilh ngai lovin kan hre theuh awm e. A lo lut tharte pawhin an la hre tam lo mahse an hre nel nual tawhin ka ring a, hei hi chu kan harsatna a ni a, Library te pawh hi zahpuiawm tak mai a ni mai a, tihngaihna a awm lova, rem that theih pawh a ni lova a pawi hle a ni.

Tin, Motor thuah hian harsatna eng eng emaw a awm thin a, chutia tan chuan Member tinin pur vek lo mah ila a tul zual a awm thin a, tiang atana hman ve deuhto pawh kan duh a ni tih Member zahawm takten an sawi thin a. Tun chauh ni lovah hun dang term dangah te pawh. Hei hi ngaihkuh ngai pawl chu anih ka ring a, engpawh nise, hetia budgeta a lo lan danah hian a hmasa kum hmasa lamte a tluk lo lutuk a, a lanna heng anga hi hetah Vehicle tihah chuan Truck Motor lian hei heavy Vehicles ho hi an tum chu a ni a. A awmzia takah chuan chuvangin Office expences tihah khan Motor Maintenance an ti mai thin a, tunhma hetilai Assembly Secretariat a ka awm lai pawhin chutiang chuan kan hmang thinin ka hria a.

Tin, a leina hial pawh khata tang khan a daih theih chuan a hmu thei tho va, mahselangin, kumina proposal an siam danah chuan Assembly Secretariat in a tihdanah chuan Office expenses tih kha a hran hlakin an ti a. Tin, Motor purchase and maintenance of vehicles tihah kha a hranin an lo ti a, chu chu Rs. 9,00,000/- an proposal chu a ni a, chutia a hranga a kal tak avang chuan vehicles hrim hrim a hi Finance Departmentah tihdan hran thar deuh an lo nei a, Department dangah pawh a awm lo nualin ka ring a, nichinah Sericulture-ah pawh khan a awm lo tih kha Member tu berin nge sawi ka hre tawh lova, rawn Sawiin ka hria a. Tiang khan lang lo khan Office expenses ah lang mai, tih mai tur khan ngaihdan an lo nei ve a, Assistant that deuh kan ti dawn nge ni chutiang chuan kal dan an lo nei ve reng reng a ni. A zawng a zain Department ah khan a lang lo vek tihna ni lo mahsela.

Chuvangin, helaih hian Office expenses tihah khan awm mai turah heng Car te, Jeep te hi chu vehicle tihah khan a lang thei lova, chung chu Office expenses atanga meet tur angah an lo ngai a. Tin, Office expenses atana an proposal chiah kha nuaitum leh a chanve nge ni engzatnøe ni, kha kha a lo lang ta ni. Chu chu khalai an dah dan chu a ni ta a. Engpawhnise, hei hi chu a pumpui han en hian kum hmasa lama a landan nen khan han bukin a in ang ta lo em em a, hemi pawisa in daih lo tur sa a pass hi a fel love tihna a awm a, Member thenkhatten bawngpui ka lei anç a, no a la nei ang a, kan le swr ang tih ang lek ani tih kha tehkhin nan pawh an rawn sawi hial a, chuvangin in lungawi tawk lovah kan Memberte Pu Dy-Speaker, an lungawi tawk lo tih chu a hriat reng mai a.

Mahselangin, heng ang hi pass anih phawt chuan Vote on Account kan han ti chhin a, vote on Account mil turin khati zawng khan Session Calendar pawh kan han duang a, B.A.C. ah khan, mahselangin, a runlin Vote on Account ngai lovin a tih theih mai ang a tih kha kan han sawi leh khan Finance Department lam pawh kha kan han nawr leh ta a, theih kan han tum ang e an ti a, date kha kan han fixed ta tawp a, khar i mil khan kan han ti rum rum a. Chuvangin anni pawh duh angin an ti man bik lovang tih zu ring tel ila, an tihsualna lai leh engenaw fello laiah pawh hriatthiamna nei ilangin chu chu kan ngen bawk a, kan Member zahawm takten chu chu hrethiam curin tunah chuan Board on Account ni lovin Annual budget puiin kan ti ta a, kan pass thei dawn ta hi a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tichuan reserve fund a awm a, reserve fund 6 crore vel lai a la awm a, chu chu tuna kan budget ah hian kan vawr rih dawn lova, an la reflect lo reng reng a, chu chu hemi zawah hian kan in dahi loh viau phei chuan tih ran theih tho ania, tlai deuha kan tih duh leh a tih theih tho bawk a, kha kha an lo tilang lovin an lo dah a ni.

Chuvangin, helai harsatna tuna kan sawi ang chi kha chu tha takin a hnawphui theih vek ang a awng lai chu tih a rinawm a, chu chu Member zahawm takte hriat atan ka han sawi duh a ni. Chuvangin tuna kan duhthawnna lai leh awm lo kan tih laite, kan lungawi lohna laite khang zawng zawng kha ngaih loh lamah ngai lovin Member te leh Minister-te, M.L.A te Sorkar thar zah lohna anga zu ngaihna lek lek tawngkamte kha khang kha a tak em chu thleng lose ngaihthiam lohna thil kan neih chuan han hrikthlak hi kan duh thin a. Chutiangah chuan ngai hram hram ila a tak takah chuan in hriatthiamna nen a siamthat theih lai a awm vangin siamthat awl taka tih thar that theih dan a awm a ni tih kha Memberten kan hriat theuh Pu Dy. Speaker ka duh a, ke ngen bawk a ni.

Chutiang zel chuan a Demand dangah pawh No 1-ah lo pawh 19-ah pawh khan Educationah Rs.97,00,000/- velin Education kha tihhniam an. Khati anih chuan building grant kan ti thei bawk lo ang a, Sikul thar kan hawng thei lo bawk ang a, engtihnah kan ni lo tih kha kan chhut chhinih a ni mai a. Chuvangin building grant ka bialah chutiang chu a tul in tihte, khang ang zawng zawng appreciation Hostanded of Administration Schemeah khan tahkhan 1.46 crore proposed a ni a, kha kha a engamah kha pek a ni ta lova. Chubakah helaia a awm sa atang khanin tam tawk tak kha cut a ni tho a, khatiang khan tunah hi chuan a landan chuan number one chauh ni lo pawh kha a buai ta reng reng mai a, a tlem zawng kha kan zu en dawn chuan a tlem kha a tam viau a ni.

District Council kha han en ila, District Councilah khan tuna a hlui ami kha, kha kha rawn pek leh a ni a. District Council hnuai School zawng zawng, kha hetiang hi a ni, 88-89 ah Pawi District Councilah 38 a ni a. Tin, budget proposal chu 58 a ni a, 58 kha proposal a ni a, 38 min pe ta chiah a, (20) kha

an lut ta a. Tin, Lakher District Councilah 36 a ni a, proposal chu 51 a ni a, tahkhan 15 cut a ni a. Tin, Chakma-ah 28 nikumah a ni a, proposal a tharah chuan 35 a ni a, tahkhan 7 an cut a, tichuan kan deficit, deficit ti mai ila, cutna zawng zawng chu 42,00,000/- councilah pawh a ni ta a ni.

A ngaiah khan hei hlawh pawh an la thei lova, a daih lova. Pawi District Council phei chu Financeah hei proposal a la kal mek a ni a, an hlawh kan la pe thei lo a ni, November tleng chauh pek a ni a. Lakher District Council erawhchu min clear sak tawh a, Chakma erawh hi chu a indaih thei hram a, khatiang kha a ngaiah pawh khan daih lovin lak belh khawi khawiah emaw kan pawt lawr mai mai ania. Khami pawh khawm kha tunah hian hlawh pekna tur chu a ni ringawt a, chuvangin chu pawh chu pha ta lo chuan 1,02,00,000 kha-kan hmu ta a ni, 1,44,00,000 kan mamawh laiin, chu chu Educationah District Council chan liau liauah khan a ni a.

Tin, Non-Government High Schools. tihah pawh khanin leh Middle Schoolah khan hetiang hi a ni a, Non-Government Middle Schools ah khan 436.85 kha kha a awmsa a hlui kha a ni a. Tin, proposed chu 467.84 a ni a. min pek taka chu 400 ani ta a ni. Tichuan a hniamna chu 67.84 a ni ta phawt mai a ni.

Tin, nikum kha kan zat ta lova, 437 ah khan 400 chauh anih tak avangin 37.84 in nikum kha a zat ta lova. Tin, non-Government High ah chuan nikumah 360.97 a ni a, tin proposed chu 380 a ni a, min han allot taka chu 300 chiah a ni a, 33.97 chutichuan non-Government Middle Schools leh non-Government High Schools-ah 97,00,000 chiahin deficit a cut ta a ni. 97 nikuma kan neih atanga kan paikh kha chuan hnathawhna tur kha a awm dawn ta lo a ni. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni tho tho mai a, tiang chuan Department dang pawh a ni zel mai thei a, engpawhnise, khatia kan chhui zel dawn chuan a awm zel ang a, no 1 chauh a ni lo tih sawifiah nan ka rawn hmang mai ania. Khatiang kha ania hei Education te pawh nuquaint te pawh Demand no 1 te pawh Legislative Assembly ka sawi tawh ang khan reserve fund kan la nei a, khita tang khan heng thil tul zual hi chu Finance Department in an la rawn en leh ang a, tih theih dan a awm dawn ani tih ka sawi tawh kha, kha kha kan rilruh riak selangin chumi hrereng chuan tuna a lan dan kan pass turi lo kai a hi kan tih tur dik tak a ni tawh mai si a.

Amaherawhchu, chumi piah lamah chuan tuna kan sawi ang chi a kha hrereng ila chutiang zawng chuan pass kan tum dawn nia tih kha Memberten kan hriat thiamna leh kan remtibpuina a ngaih avangin ka rawn lawk a ni.

Tin, Housing Loan leh Car loan rules kha, hei hi dan a awm a, rulesah khan Parliamentary Affairs Department hi Assembly atan hian a Administritive Department ani tih kha Finance Department ina an interpretation ani a, han ngaihtuah vang vangin a awm hle in a lang a, chumi mila rules siam a ni.

Chuvangin, a dilna leh engemaw vel kha an tih tawh hnu ah chuan a pawisa chu heiamah hian a ni vek dawn tho a, heta lak tur a ni a. Hetah draw tur a ni a, Car loan leh housing loan kha Assembly Secretariat in a sem ang a, a delay zel a pawh kha a ti, tho dawn a ni khami a bul tanna Administrative Department te a kha a link a kha a ngaih avangin khalai kha an khawih chauh a ni tlemte an ni. Chuvangin khami rule kha engmah helai a khawihna kha a dal chuang miah lo ani tih kha Member zahawm takten bria sela Pu Dy. Speaker, kan sawi chiang duh a.

Awlo, chu chu Demand no 1-ah chuan ni ta mai selangin; hei a tam ang reng a, kan sawi zel ang a. Election Department-ah khan heng hi Memberte sawi atanga ka lo chhinghiah pawimawh zual chu a ni a. Electoral roll atana siam nana 24,00,000/- lai vel awm kha a tam lutuk lawm ni tih te kha a awm lek lek a, kha kha Electionah chuan a pawimawh ber zing ami a ni tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, roll siam hi a hautak a, 24 awm kha a awm hle a ni, a awmna chhan chu Supervisor 6 ruat an ngai ang a, Enumerator kha 40 vel an awm ang a, thla li chhung an thawk dawn a. Tin, printing leh engemawah khan a ngai a, Sorkar press kan nei a, chuta chhut mai a ni lawm ni? engahnge chuti zat zat tihte kha a awm a, mahse Chhimtuipu District leh Lunglei District-ah te chuan Government press a awm ve lo ania. Chuvangin, private press hi rawih tel loh theih loh kha a ni bawk a. Khang avang khan expenditure kha a sang lo thei lova, chuvangin a salary leh engemaw vel atan te, tin a material tih nan te a printing stationery thilah khan tam tak sen a ngai a, chung vel atan chuan Electoral roll siamna atan khan dah tam a ngai a ni.

Tunah hian voting age tih hniam a ni a, chumi tihhniam ang chuan hnathawh a ngai dawn si a, chu chu tihautak tu tur pakhat chu a ni mai a, chu chu a ahhan a ni. Tin, pahnihnah chuan Ballot Box heti take kan buaipui ta a, kum dang hundanga buaipui ngai si lo hetia rukchhuah theih leh khawih chingpen theiha awm ta hi engatinge ni ven ngun tur a ni tih kha a dik khawp mai, tun ami aia opener min tifing tu anih ka ring a. Ballot box awm mai mai a ruakte chu tihna kha awm tawh lovin tha taka him taka vawn anih tawh beisei tlang ila a thain ka ring.

*Sealed* *Sealed* Tin, paper account copy tih kha, paper account chu a form an i mai a, a account, form a kha, kha kha election manualah te ka breschiang chiah lova, a awm a ni mai thei a, danin a phal anih chuan kham, copy siamte chu polling agentte kha chuan kawl far sela

khami daih ngei chu hetah training naah khanin instruction pek that nise pek chhuah issue ni bawk selangin danin a sawi si chuan hei chu a har hauh lovang. Amaherawhchu, trainingah khan uluk a ngai dawn a ni. Chu training te a lo ngai a kha kha pawisa senns0vek a ni a, electionah hian a hautak ve em em ani tih kha nichina ka sawi kha kan belchhah leh duh a.

Tin, electoral roll copy hniih hi bial tinah free a ni tih hi , hei hi party office-ah hian an pe ngei mai a, tin, copy hniih hi chu free tur a ni tih kha nomination kan tih lai vel khan returning officer hnienah khan kan sawi a, chu chu a then chuan kan la hrerengin ka hria a, la thei lo an awm tih ka hre lova. Chu chu a dan anih chuan Constituency khat a p~~K~~.....  
• bak kha chu lei tur a ni a, a, chu thleng chu ka hre lova, Sorkar thil a ni a, Sorkar receipt dik tak chuan ania , amaherawhchu, pawisa cash khan kan pe tawp a, kan in pawi fei thleng tawp chu a ni mai a. An dah dan engnge ni an deposite dan chu ka hre tawh lova, amaherawhchu, kan la vek mge la vek lo chu ka hre lova copy hniih chu free chuan min pe ngei mai chu chu ka hriat dan a ni. A! chu chu ka hre law, ka marka kan sawiho naah chuan VCP President chutaka chu en chian a ngai any a, party office-ah chuan an pe ngei ngei a, tuna kan han sawi tata hi chu Pu Dy.Speaker, constituency tinah copy hniih free tih kha a sawitu chu Pu Laldenga leh Pu Thena bial khat kan nih avangin nomination kan tih tumin a sawitu Pu Thena a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Chuvangin kan pe ang chu dan anih chuan a ti mai a, Pu Hauthuama chuan chu chu ka la mai a, a la ve mai tunah ka ngai mai a, a sawi nghe nghe a ni. Chuvangin in la vek lo anih pawhin la chu in awm mai thei a ka hre lo a, chu chu helai thuah chuan kan sawifiah theih dan chu ni mai selangin. Tin, Administration of Justice tihah khan han kai leh ta ila, tah hian High Court thu kha kan sewi a, High Court hi M.N.F leh India Sorkar in biak remna agreement pointah khan High Court Seperate High Court tih kha a awm a, hei chu India Sorkar a tlawlh dawn lova a remti vek a, harsatna awm miah lo zawnahnaah pawh khan kan chhang tawhin ka hria, nia hei hi chu inbiakrem hma pawhin State dangah pawh hei hi chu provision a awmsa renga. Chuvangin hei hi chu kan duh hun hunah a neih theih mai a, mahselangin, kan sawi tawh ang khan High Court chu kan nei ang a, a tanna erawhchu High Court tih rup nghal kha chuan a kim tur kha chuan a building pawh sak a ngai a. Chuvangin building lamah te han ti phawt ila chu chu Luangmuala khu Remne Runah khuan khulai bulah khaen L.A.C vek tawh a ni a, ram kan nei tawh a. Chutah chuan building chu sak ni selangin chumi sak chuan hun engemaw chen a duh dawn avangin a ten nan erawhchu permanent bench-in ti ila judge pahnih kan nei ang a, chumite awmna tur leh a building lo luah lawk tura chu Sorkar building chuang a awm em khawiahnge tih tunah hian Sorkarin a ngaihtuah dawn a ni. Chu chu kan kal dan a ni mai a.

Tin, Separation of Judiciary tih kha, kha kha nichinah khan Member zahwm tak Pu Zosiama Khan hei hi Sorkar apiangin a hmain kan sawi kan sawi a, kan Sorkar veleh kan hlamchhiah leh thin tih hi Congress party hi zawng kan a tual mai thin a, at huai kan ti dawn nge ni mahse, dika kan hriat leh mipui tan anih chuan kan han a leh phawt mai dawn em ni ang ? Chu chu kan Sorkarin a ngaihtuah a ni, a zu Excise Act hman thuah pawh khan mi hman ngam loh kha kan han hmang tawp zel mai ania, tha tura kan xin kan han kal phawt a tha ta io anih chuan a hriat mai a ti deuh dei dui a, arpui lawi kan lawih dawn ang ring rawlh phawi leh zuk thin rawlh leh thin phawi leh thin chutiang tih zuk zuk mai chu ram hruaina thilah hian puitling tawk lovin a lang thin a. Chuvangin hei pawh hi a tha a fair tak maia han thubuai remtuten huai taka independenta thil an tih a, tin, chak taka pending love a fel tur a thiam tur a hi thiam thuai thuai se, hrem tur hi hrem thuai thuai ni thei se hetianga thil an tih theihna tur hi kan duh ber ni. Chu chu mipui hma-khua a ni tlat an Democratic hawk a. Chumi Justice chu kan duh avangin hei pawh hi Sorkarin a ngaihtuah mek chauh pawh ni lovin a ngaihtuah nasc a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Court building hei hi District Council court hi, hei hi a awm lai hi a tha viau mai a, a hmunah hian helai velah chau mu, menchang hmun tha lai tak a ni a. Hetah hian nge kat sak ang tunah hian 43,00,000/- kan nei a, pawise pawh chi chu khawia sak tur nge tih kha ngaihtuah a ni a. Chu pawh chu Sorkar in a ngaihtuah a, a titlu leh tawh a, hei hi chak taka kalpuh tum a ni.

Amaherawhchu, D.C. complex ah khian D.C. Office khi hmanlai British thil a ni a, hei hi vawn that a tha lawm ni tih a hmanlai ngaina pawl hi a awm theih a, mahse khiti ringawt khi chuan a daih zai lo em em a. A in lah chu han kal ila lung an rem a, a chtuat te a lek ang bei bui a, plaster chi pawh a ni vak si lova. Khatiang kha a ni tawh a, chuvangin khi khi a hlui deuh va ui ngawt lovin a daihzai zawng leh modern zawka tunlai zawka tha taka sak niselangin khi khi rawt hniam nisela Tennis Court hlui bul lamah tunah hian sak tumna a awm a, chu pawh chu la ni teh lun lo selangin D.C complex nen D.C court a ni mai dawn a, chutiang chuan awm kawpin master plan siam niselangin chutiang chuanin a face in kan kal ang a tih kha Sorkar ngaihdan a ni. Chu chu tuni kar din-hmun chu a ni. A court building thuah pawh Sorkarin ngaihdan fel tak a nei tawh anih chu,

Awle, chung chu Demand thumah te khan kan chhinchhiah te chu an ni a, ka sawi tawh ang khan in sawi zawng zawng kha ka sawi vek dawn lo ania sawi sen pawh a ni loveng a, hun a rei dawn lutuk a Education hi a pui deuh ber a, tahlilan kan chhinchhiahte kan sawi zar zar ang a, towite te in, Education service hi Member zahwm tak Pu Liansuama khan a say mawi viau va, State Education service Assam Education service tih ang chi kha awm se tih kha i rawt a, hei hi tha dawn anih chuan la

ngaihtuah a ni ang a. Conservative Committee te pawh kan la nei ang a, chungah chuan la ngaihtuah nisela a thain ka ring a, policy thil a ni a. Tin, Aizawl College leh Champhai College leh Serchhip College provincialise avanga Lunglei College lama thawktute lunghnurna lungawilohna awm a kha, kha problem a kha agreement hi en nawn leh nise anni ho hi tih lungawi ve tur an ni tih ang chi a kha an sawi nual a, Member thenkhatte khan hei hi zahwnah pawh a awm tawh ania heng hi human problem a ni zel a, hei tak hi a har thin a, thil dang hi chu a tihdan dan a awm a, sawi ve thei lo ran enkawlte bungraw dang enkawlte a ang lova, mihring ho hi a har ber a chuvangin leh lam han tihniam ila lehlam a pawng ve leh a, tiang reng reng kha anih thin avangin thil awl lo tak chu a ni.

Amaherewhchu, kan hai thei miah law a mam kimthlapin ti thei lo mah ila Sorkar chuan a eng hi nge mam thei deuh ber ang tih kha a ngaihtuah a ngai reng reng a. Engpawhniselangin; Sorkar hmasaina an lo ngaihtuah a tha tura an lo ngaih lehlam lehlam thusawi pawh ngaithla vek a, chumi hnua decision siam an nih avangin a har a ni tih chu a hriat mai a, chu chu thiat buah phei kha chu a tha loveng a. Engpawhnise, tuna Lunglei College a mite leh midangte harsatna rawn neite sawiselna nei te leh phunchiarna nei deuhte lungawi lohna neite khang ang zawng zawng kha an chungchang a tha thei ang bera an kal zelna tur kawng hawnsak dan Sorkarin ngaihtuah a tum a ni.

Chu chu a lehlam tan pawh itsik chi a ni lova, lawmpui tur ania. Tin, anni tan pawh lak tharte dinhmun kha zu hriathiam puia anni kawng tur, kawnga awm ve tho kha chuan khatia lawm tlarna kha ngaihtuah mek a ni.

Tin, Lunglei College kha kan sawi kai leh ang a, a hmun thu kha Member zahawm tak Pu Biaka kham a sawn lampangte a rawn sawikai that that a, Lunglei College saw a hmun sawn Sorkarin a la ngaihtuah lova, Midum ahi Dubi mual saw a lai tlat mai a lai e ti lovin a fianrial si a tin, ground a awm tha a. College hmun hi chu a that hi maw kan ti thin kha chum ania, a building improvement awm lo duh anga kal chak lo master plan a awm tawh a, '83 84 khan kha kha tihpuitlin loh anihna avang chauh mai ania tunah hian P.W.D. in pawisa pawh an kawl vek tawh a, transfer vek tawh ania han ti selangin chulai chu a hmun sawn ngai lova tihdan a awm main ka ring a. Nia, ngaihtah anga kanna khatiang kha sawlama a tuartute a khewih-te rilruah chuan a awm mai thei hei hi thil awm thin a ni a. Chu pawh chu an thiamawn khawp mai Pu Dy. Speaker, Member tene an rawn ngai pawimawh tha ka ti a, a lawmann a, tun atang hian kal chak tum iia hna kal chak selangin.

Tin, Zirtirtu tur a zirtirtute Aizawl College leh Serchhip leh Champhai mite, Lunglei a mite pawh promotion thei thei chu promotion zung zung a, tin, dahkhah tur awm kha khek lova tih zung zung hi hei bi thil tul ber pakhat niin ka hria a, solution hei bi kan

tih rei deuh avangin tunah hian harsatna awmlo turah hian engemaw neuh neuh awm niin ka hria a. Chuvangin B.P.C lamte pawhin tan an la dawnin ka hriaa, tan han la sela. Tin, tunah hei personal and administrative reforms hemi Department hianin thil a thlir ngun viau va, a thlir ngun kha duh avanga he Department hi awm ani bawka, anni ngaihdan chuan neitu takin a kawltu pawisa kawltu leh thil kalsualtut vengtu anga an in ngaihtlat avangin chu chu an duty diktak pawh ani renga, anlo en ngun ani maia, amaherawhchu, hna kallo leh Department leh mihringin a thawktu ten tuar khawp ang chi ah kha chuanin ngaihtuah lova heihi rang zawka an rawn tih pawh tulin ka ringa, hei hi a Department in nawr tehchiam mah ila, helai a atan deuh tlat fo chuanin engmah a tih theih dawn lova, tan tlan angai ve dawn ani. Tunah hian rawtna a awm nual a, heng ang thil pawh Education Department atang chuan a la through lo ani, chu chu thudik tak chu ani. Tiang khan High School Head-Masterte pawh ani vek ang chu sawikai ta zel ila High School Headmaster hnawhkhah turte, promote turtur khatiang College te, tin, sikul dangah pawh ani zel thei a, khang ang kha harsatna helaiah hian Department awm them them kan nia, uluk angai ve tho si a, chung chuanin a Education Department thiam loh ngawr ngawr mai nilovin harsatna mutan hi a awm ve thluah mai ani. chu chu Member zahawm takten in hriathiam ve kha kan ngen ani.

Tin, High School Living Certificate exam result chhia hi an veive a, hei tak hi lawmawm ka ti a, tah hian, Sikul pumpuia fail thak chu Sikul sawmvel an awm ani, azahthlak hle mai a, human resources produce tur kha kan nia in han tih kha dik ka ti em em maia, kan resources produce tur kha an nil ta ania kha sikul sawm fail thak khan Sorkar sum engzat tak ei ang maw tih te ka ngaihtuah,. Khatia an tih khan sumdawng Department nilo mahse khami principle khan a kal ve tho ania, returna a fee pek kha a awm loh lutuk kha chuanin kha kha Sorkar ngaihtuah dan ania. Chuvang alawm enrolment chuti tal lo chu deficit a kan tih dawn chuan Sorkar sum alut tam dawn sia, wardway love tihte Sorkarin a siam thin kha chuvangin 60 tal in ni tur ani, High School ah 80 tal inni tur ani tih kha 1972 khan kan prescribe daih tawh ani. khatiang kha ania chutiang laia a exam pakhatmah tling talo a third division, supplementary pawh awmlo khatia fail tak vek mai kha chu a zahthlak a enge ni chhan tih kha tunah kan zaawm tur ani renga, chu tak chu member zahawm tak ten in rawn vel kha kan sahuat tak niin ka hria, Tunah hian kan chhe leh zual mai thei, tunah hian hei kan exam leh dawn ania, kan exam a kan chhiat leh chuan kan chhiat chhan chu atha zawnga insiamthat tumna ani mai thei a, tum dan Sorkarin a nei a, kan Department lamah kan sawiho tawha, exam system hi uluk a ngaia, fair tak maia exam Matric quit books hmanlaia ti ti awm thin a kha, khatiang chi fair lo lutuk a exam halla thiltih

a kha, kha tla dan kan ngaihtuah a ni. A tla tla chu tla sela a quality improvement kha a pawimawh zawk lawm ni a tak awm lova introduce teuh kha Human resources ah khan a resource kha a dik dawn lova a nget dawn tlat a ni. A nget atang chuan a tek tha a piang dawn silova, chu chu kuminah pawh hian a tha deuh tawh ang chu tih kha Member thenkhat ten an sawiin ka hria a, a that a result ringawt pass percentage a kan en chuan tunah 37,38 vel ania hei hi kan pha lo maithei a ni. Chutjanga kan tih ngat chuan kha thil fello a kha sawi neuh neuh a tam a, amaherawhchu, rei kan ti lovang tih a rinawm a a zirti<sup>t</sup>tu lama thil tha tumna a ni tih hriatna a awm phawt chuan hei hi chu tan an lak dan tur chu a hriat mai a, a tha thuai ang tih beisei ila chuvangin a exam pass percentage ringawt a en kha kan hlawhtlinna ah ngai lo ila, a san avanga hlawhtlingah ngai lo ila, a quality a kha a dana kha a dik em a genuin em tih te khang kha Education Department in a tum a ni.

Tin, single teacher problem kha an rawn sawi neuh neuh a; single teacher hi problem education on problem hi engnge ni tih India rama zawnha chhanna pakhat chu Hindi teacher problem a ni tlat mai. Chuvang ania oposition blackbdard te pawh an han tih ngawt ni. Opposition hmingah khan blackboard an tia khatah khan zirtirtu pahnih tal an awm tur a ni an han tia keini ramah chuan hei kan vannei a, opposition nena a in proportion phai chuan kan tha tlat a, vai ramah chuan pakhat chauh awmra a tam a, keini chu pahnih tal an awm tur a ni tia an han sam hniam khawp a, pahnih zinga pakhat chu hmeichhia an ni tur a ni tihte an han ti leh a. Chutah septic tank leh a bath room toilet kha a awm ngei tur a ni tih te, tin, a sikul building lah chu room pahnih chauh awm tur a ni an han ti leh a, room hnih chauh chu kei ka duh tawk teuh lo ania, room khat a awm pawhin a zau va. Tin, a in thenna a awm a, Officete kan han nei hrang leh a zia tak kan ni, helaiyah hi chuan a lawmawm khawp chutiang chu anih avangin single teacher Mizoramah hian a awm tur a ni lo, chu chu order kan ti thei ang a, engnge ni kan tih ang hei hi decision tlingin ka hria a, single teacher khawiahmah a awm tur a ni law; chuvangin hei Session záwah hian a pumpui Primary to High School rationalisation education departmentin a ti dawn a ni.

Hmeichhe awmkhawm tam lutuk te, mipa tam lutuk te, sikul pakhata panga awm a a bul lawka pakhat awm te entirnan, hmanni-ah E.Phaileng ah kan han kal a, Sorkar thar lawmin sikul thar pakhatah chuan Sangkhumi chiah a lo awm a, hmeichhia a lo mangang khawp a, phung-bawm a sawm a, kaichhan a sawr reng ringawt mai a, a bul lawkah khan zirtirtu panga ai awm a, engatinge panga zinga pakhat emaw pahnih emaw i lak phei mai loh kan tih khan a! kan hotuin a remti lo hetia in lak phei a indaih alawm an in semrual thei alawm an ti ang a, an pek behl thei lovang che u. Chuvangin tinian khingbai selangin a hmuuhbeh dawn nia min ti a ni a, a ti tlat mai a, a fing ang ngei hle mai a an tih ang ngei mai chuan hmanhmawh

thlak tawh hek kan han ding khawm tel tawl a, pakhat chu khilai tualchhung ami kan hotupa fapa Biaka an ti a, chu chu kan han dah chawt mai a, tunah hian kan regularised hlima Officiatingin kan dah a, khatiangkha a ni a a rual lova an hna kha a thuhmun tho si a, a enrolement tam zawk te kha a tlem zawk zirtirtu a tlem zawk neite kha an ni a. Khatiang zawng zawng kha nationalisation a pumpuiin tih departmentin a tum mek a ni, khang khan Member zahawm takten an rawn ngai pawimawh a, mahni bial theuhvah heng ang hi lo en zel a, a fello lai kha departmentah rawn sawi a in thlahrung miah lova siamthat zung zung tum kha a duhawm em em a ni.

Tin, chu chauh nilovin Hindi teacher awmna te a awm a, awm lo a awm a, craft teacher a awm a, a thenah a awm lova. Great force staff lah chu a therah Peon leh Chowkidar an nei a, a thenah Peon pakhat chauh an nei a, Chowkidar an nei lova tih te hei hi a in eng lo khawp a, a sanction a tira lo fel tawh lo khia ania. Pakhat chauh Peon nei an ni a, engemawzat an awm a, Peon leh Chowkidar nei kha han laksak dawn ila School thera kan dah anih si loh chuan Peon neisa kan va pek belh a, kan lakna kha a khingbai mai mai a ni. Chutiang chuan a la awm a, kan lak thar zel tur, lak ti mai ~~ila~~ deficit schools kan han dah thar zel turah khan khami awm sa kha ringa kan siam rual zel loh chuan hei hi a uniform tak tak dawn lova, tuna ka sawi chu a solution chu a ni ringawt in ka hria, chu chu a in an lohna a ni a, chuvangin sanction kha a pawimawh ai a hlawh pek tur kap neih si loh chuan tunah craft teacher Middle schoolah 140 vel craft teacher nei lo an awm a ni. Tin, chutiang chuan greatforce staff pawh pahnih nei lo kha an awm a, tam tak a zat ka hre chiah lova. Hindi teacher nei lo an awm a, mahse sanction a awm loh kan pe mai thei lova khang zawng zawng ah khan kan Finance department pawhin min hriatpui ang a kan school hi thil zawng zawng bul anih avangin education hi a pawimawh a, hei hi siamthat nan tan kan lak tlan a Department zawng pawhin, tin, a mihring zawng pawhin hotute higher levelah pawh kan tan tlan tak tak chu a pawimawh dawn a ni. Chu chu ka beisei bawk a, tin, inspection hi tih ngun tur a ni tih taka kha a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a, inspection note tangkai lo anga sawina erawhchu kha kha a dik lova. Inspection note atangin building grant pek tur te a vaiin ni thei lo mahse an recommend zawng zawng sawi dan zawn-g zawng lak vek ni bik lo mahselangin kha kha in nghahna a ni. Chu lo chu in nghahna a awm lo a hmuna tlawh te ngei note kha a pawimawh a, chu chu ngaihpawimawh a ni fo a ni tih kha Member zahawm tak ten min hriatsak sela, chumi inspection tihchak nan chuan tunah hian a motor zawngin han pe dawn ila a theih bawk si lova. Circle Education Officer zawng zawng bike kan pe vek mai a ni, tunah hian an tlan tuk tuk mai a, mahni bial theuhah khai le zin rawh ule chhuanlam in nei lo kan ti a an phur hle mai a, bike an nei theuh a, chu chu an chang kim ta thap a. Adult Education he mite hian an la nei lova, 6 kan duh a tunah hian Finance-ah a la tang a, chu pawh chu Finance-in min hriatsak ngei ka beisei chu chu kan hmanhmawh viau a ni.

Tichuan a facilities kan pe a, khai le Bula tu rawh kan ti dawn ta ni. Khata thawk tha lo chu a mawh a ni ang a, action lak ngai anih leh lak a ni ang a, tin, acknowledge tur kha thil tha lam reward, cast reward kher ka ti lo khatiangah khan kan zuk recognition a, kha kan zuk acknowledge a kha, kha kha a pawimawh thin a, chu chu Sorkarin a tum dan a ni. Heta tang hian inspection pawh a effective ang a, tin, information pawh a up-to-date ang a, chu chu Memberten mahni bial theuhah an thawh dan pawh kha min lo enpui dawn nia. Chu chu Pu Dy. Speaker, Memberte ka ngenna a ni.

Tin, Library thu kha library hi kan tui vak lo a, a tlangpui thu-in huetku ah le lo ila library a tui tek hi kan vang khawp mai a. Hei hi kan Member zahawm t-ak Pu Manghnuna hi a rawn tui a, subdivision lamah Lawngtlai lamah a la awm tha lo a ni mai thei a, a tuina chhan pawh kha chauh ni lo sela, a hrim hrimin library ah hian tui ilo reading, lehkha chhiar hi hei engemaw-mai mai chhiar kan chak a, kan taima viau va, thutak min siamtha tur awmna lehkhabu hi kan chhiar peih lo kan han en a, a bu a thit a, a phek a chhah a, a man han chuan kan ngaihthlak duh zawng a ni lo a ni tih kha kan hre mai a, ti deuh tik tek a lem nona awm tik tek engemaw chanchin thothang na deuh lampang kha kan han chhiarsan daih a, chuvangin Library ngainat, lehkha chhia, ngainat hi kan in zirtie tak tak a ngai. Y.M.A atangin nge kan tih ang a ni tho va, Y.M.A lo pawhin a tlawhtute a thawktute pawh khan motivation kha an thiam a ngai a. Hei hi develop kan tum a, departmentin tan lak a tum a ni. Tichuan State Library pawh tihthat theih loh deuhva museum building thar kan luah hunih kan thawl ang a, chutah chuan Library hi siamthat a, vehicle nen leh plante nen teh a khatia training Lungleish a changin an training ang a, a changin Shihaah, Lewngtlaiah khatiang khan Sub-Division levelah pawh tih kha tum a ni. Chu chu Sorkar tum dan ruahman dan a ni a, chung tipuitling tur chuan kan ngaihdanto sawikhum a, tin, pawisa lamah te pawh Sorkar hotuten an rawn ngaihtush kha a ngai dawn a, chu chu kan ngen bawk a ni.

Awle, thildang pakhat leh chu S.D.E.O hi tlem lutuk hn blawh la hi a buai lutuk a ni. Hlawh la turin hn rawn tir thin a, an in nghak rei thin si a tih kha a dik hlc. Chuvangin hei pawh nichina ka sawi ang Khan Congress Sorkar zawng a i leh tual mai thei a, tuten saw District an then hreh lain politics thilah engemaw ngaihtush an nei a, an yeh lain District te an then ang a, Sub-Division te pawh an siam leh ur ur mai thei. Tahchuan sub-divisionah khin a awm thap tur ania S.D.E.O chutah blawh la kha an tlem tawh ang a, pay roll kha a jan tewh ang. An lo kal ang a, an la ang a, an haw leh mai ang. Tin, a kalna khan ni kha a duh rei levang a, kha kha tih thuai thuai a ngai a ni, tuna kan awm sunah chuan Memberten an hre hlcin ka hria Pu Dy. Speaker, an lo kal a, Aizawleah an in tler a, ka la hman lo ti khan an han chum leh a, chubakah an han ru zueh va kal takah chuan tih ang deuh khan inlenj kan nei a, an tum tak kha

sawi duh lovin ka lo leng mai mai an ti a, an haw dawn tepah lo len taka zarah chuan an han ti a, an duh tak an sawi ta arg khan hetia Hlawh la lo kal reng reng hian ni-hnih thum vel hi chu kal remchan takah chuan an ti zel a ni. Hei hi chu kan hrechiang khawp mai, chuvangin S.D.E.O tam zawk tih thuai thuai hi a pawimawh a ni. An tan hian pawisa pawh ui tur niin ka hre lo, chu chu a dik hle a ni.

Awle, higher education kha Pu Hera khan a rawn ngaipawimawh hle a, Higher Education Directorate kha a thar kan nei a, tah khan hemi encourage Member tan special scholarship te pawh hi higher education atan hian ti tam deuh ila tihte kha a rawn rawt hial a, hindical education atan nen, hei hi a pawimawh hle tunah hian Directorate hian a rawn thawk ang a, ngaihdan thil thar tha tak zawt tur zawng kha a rawn tihchhuah beisei ilangin a scholarship zawng chauh lo pawhin chu chu tunah hian kan tin tuah mek a kan tan dawn chauh a ni. Tin, College sem dam kha centralisation nisela tih kha hei hi Sorkarin kalpui a tum dan nen a tiangpuin kha kha han sawi ila Member zahawm tak ten lo chhinchhiah sela ka duh a, ka bialah awm se tihna ringawt ni lovin Mizoram hi hriat loh tham a ni law, a zim a, a area wise in i sem ang. Hetah hian College kan la mamawh dawn tho a ni tih kha kan ti ang a, a feeder school kha kan teh leh ang a, a zin leh zin loh thu kha chu cryterian dik tak a ni chuang lo a, usher kha a population a benefit tura kha a mihring ngaihtuahin a sem dan fel tak kha a ngai a ni. Chu chu conservative committee-ah pawh la sawi thain kahria a, ngaihdan thawh tlang ila, ta tang chuan College hi pawng tih lo ila a thain ka ring.

Awle, building grant tawk loh thu hi kan problem ber a ni a. Member ten mahni bial theuhah harsatna in va hmu a, an lo sawi si a, sawi bakah in va hmu ngei a, a chung nei lo ruahin a nan chuan chhe mai turte laklawh deuh deuh a awm a ni, a min lek lek tihte a awm. Tunah hian dilna kan hmuh tam pawl a ni. Building grant hi mamawh an tam. Chuvangin nichina ka sawi ang khan kan proposalah khanin kan tlang ta silova a tih theih dawn tlat lo mai a, kan mangang em em a, Education Department chu eng kan ni dawn lo anih hi kan lo ti a. Mahselangin, kan hotuten Finance Department lamah pawh tan an lo la ang a, hei hi chu mipui hawlh nghal mai anih avangin Education hi zawng hmang dik lo building grant hmang dik lo leh engemawte nichin khan an sawi a, kha kha chu ka sawi hman dawn lova, an awm nual a, kha kha tunah hianin investigation tih mek a ni a. Hmuuhchhuah pawh kan nei a, action lak dan tur te pawh ngaihtuah mek a ni a, chung chu member tu tu emaw khan an rawn sawi a, hman dikloh awm mahsela Education ah hi chuan a langsar a ni mai a, hman dikloh tak tak pawisa thilah hi chuan a tam lo a ni. Hei hi chu siamthat a har lovang. Chuvangin member zahawm tak ten Education Department a pawisa lolut hemi hman diklohna avanga harsatna hi chu chuti vakin lo vei lutuk lo ula, a diklo kha erawh kha chu report zel nise, siam dik tum tlang ila, a harin ka ring lo. Hemi ah na na na hi chuan pawisa hi hmandik a

ni tlengpui a ni. A daih leh thin avangin public contribution hi a nasa zawk a, kan puitlin hram zawk a ni. Chu chu building lamah a ni a.

Awle, thil tam tak a la awm a kan sawi seng lovang a, teaching aid te pawh sawi a ni a hnaruak tiikhah loh thute pawh a awm a, a hlawh lam an tlem avangin an lungawi lova result a chhia anih hi tihte pawh kha a awm a, nia hlawh chhiat avanga lungawi lova tun result kha chhia anih phei chuan kha kha en ngun a ngai ang a, engpawnise, chu chu factor pakhat chu nimah se a ni vek lovang tih erawhchu a rin theih nghal mai a, chuvangin a hlawh lampang pawh kha national commission on teachers pay recommendation kha pawm turin Sorkarin a lo titlu tawh a, kha kha a chhe lcve, khitianga kal theih anih hunah chuan heng pawh hi a ziawm ang a, zirtirtu lam association pawhin chu chu in duh dan a ni an sawi tawh a. Awle, zirtirtu hlawh thuah te, facilitie dang dangah te be tha ila enkawl tha ila result chu a tha mai ang chu tih kha khami rual khan a thil dawm tur lam ringawt duha thawhna lam ngaisang si lo kha a awm theih avangin Discipline khauh zawka vawn tum a ni a, tunah hi ti deuh thek thawkin thuawih lo leh engemaw Sorkar hriat mang lohva thil tih loh tur lo ti kha chu action lak zel a, a tul phei chuan an sim duh loh kha chuan dismiss mai kha hreh miah lova khatianga kan tih loh chuan zirtirtu hi an tam tham deuh va. Sorkar hnath miah pawh chutiang deuha tih loh chuan Education hi ken siamtha dawnin a lang lo. Chumi thuah chuan kan lungrual tlan ka ting a, aw khat nei ilingin chuanin anni pawhin huat vang ni lov thil siamthat duh vang a ni tih an hriat chuan i siamtha mai ang tunah hian harsatna pakhat, result chhiat thu an sawiah khan zirtirtu sumdawng contract hnathawk an hna lama buai loya an sum hmuhna tur buaipui an tem vang a ni tih kha, a awm a. Chutiang chu a awm theih ang ka ring, chutiang mi chu hman atang khan an awm thin a, chuvangin heng angte pawh hi an hna in a tuar khawp a, thil fel lo an ti anih chuan chu pawh chu kan sawi ang khan a tel tho a, chinfel tur a ni mai a.

Awle, khang kan sawi tak zawng zawng kha a kim ka tihne ni lovin, a kim hauh lova mahselangin kim unyih ngai mai ila. Memberten in rawn sawi chiang the va, hriat loh tak tak pawh a awm lova kan hretlang, kan hriat dan pawh a in ang vek a, kan thañhem ngaih dan a in ang vek a ni.

\* PU LIANSUAMA

:

Pu Deputy Speaker, .....  
tih chungchang thuah khan  
Demand No 1-ah book a ni a,  
India's constitution article

187-na khan Assembly-in Secretariat nrampi liau liau a nei ang tih a ni a, chuvangin Parliamentary Affairs kha Civil Secretariat ami kha a Administrative Department a ni thei lova. Tin, chulovah chuan Secretariat a kag

Department neih Head of Account 2052, 2251, tihte 3451 ah Department 44 kan nei a, tahchuan Parliamentary Affairs. Kha a hrain kan nei lo lehngthal a, Law and Judicial hian a enkawl nge ni chuvangin Ngopa bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi kan Loan rules a kha Amend a that ka ring a. Chuvangin kan Minister zahawm tak khan lo enfiah leh sela. Assembly Secretariat a pawisa kan book tawha kan pass mai tur a hi he Secretariat hi Civil Secretariat a Department pakhat Parliamentary Affairs Department hi a Administrative Department a ni lo tih kan hmuh dan a ni a.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, a tir taka a kawlawk kan neihna chhan zawk a, heti laia Assembly a nikum a 95,00,000/- kan nei a, 80,00,000/- kan lc neih tak azarah Dy. Speaker te, Speaker te, M.L.A te travelling allowance lo tlem ta ah khan engati bik nge Finance Department, Secretariata Department pawimawh tak, a len pawh lian berin nikuma 42 an neih theih laiin 37 an neih laiin kuminah 42 an in voh thei bik a hi an P.A ah nikum ah travelling allowances ah 3,00,000/- an neih thei a, kuminah 5,00,000/- an in dah a. Tin, Council of Minister ah tour expence ah nikumah 8,00,000/- a awm a, kuminah 6,00,000/- a ni ta a. Hei hi a dik lo a ni lawm ni tiin kan sawitlangpui a ni a, kan adjourn nachhan pawh kha a ni a, Department dang dang famkim lohna te leh duhthu kan han sam a a dik a. Tun tumah khan kan Chief Minister in budget speech a neih khan non-plan site-ah Rs.2,41,00,00,000.16/- kan nei a ti a, kumina kan non-plan hi nikuma kan non-plan ai khan a tlem em ni ? Chuti a lo nih chuan tu tu emaw chuanin a tlem deuh hrat hrat ang a, zawi zawiin kan la make up leh tur a ni ang a, tichuan Industry Department te leh Demand dang dang kan thlir hian a then zawng a tlem ngei a, chuvang chuan hetilaia keini M.L.A kan hotute kan Minister, kan Deputy Speaker leh Speaker te T.A te leh a hminga kan attendant hlawh tur pawh daih lo sa a wages daih lo sa tura chiang sa renga kal kha kan ngai thiam lo a ni ber a. Tichuanin plan leh non-planah Industry Department bikah 9,00,00,000/- an neih naah kan sawi fo thin O.E. leh other charges ah 1,57,00,000/- an nei a plan leh non-plan belkhawmin. Engatinge keini M.L.A te leh Ministerte lai bawra hi min va hring nasa bik ve tih laia kha a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan Education Minister-ina Demand hrang hrang a rawn sawia kha chu a tha tho a, kawlawk kan tawhna chhan a kha ka fiah phah tlat lo. Ka Member puite pawh an nih ka ring a, chuvang chuan tunah hian total Demand number one ah khan 153 a a lan lai khan capital 73 a awm a ni. M.L.A te loan tur Minister te loan tura kha. Chuvangin in real term chuan nikum aiin 5,00,000/- in kan tlem ta a ni a, budget pumpuiah khan chu chu anih lai chuan engeni hei hi a awmzia tiin harsatna kan tawk ta ni a, chutiang zelin Ministerte khawih lo nihna turah 2,00,000/- a a tlem hi engati bik

nge kan ti a ni mai a, harsatna hrang hrang kha chu kan hréthiam thui khawp mai a, khami kha kan mutan pakhat kha niin ka hria kan hotupa kan Education Minister rawn sawi atang kha chuan afiah lo tlat mai .

\* PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Dy.Speaker, nia tuna Phuldungsei bialtu zahawm takin a sawi kha kan harsatna leh he Demand hi pass kan

hrehna a ni a. Khatia Department hrang hrang a rawn sawi khan kan fiah chueng lova, kan rawt tur emaw, kan ngen t ngen tur emaw a ni em ka hre Iova. He thil lo chhuah dan leh he thil hi siamthat leh anih dan tur kan House Leader ni bawk, Finance Minister ni bawkin min han hrilh sela. Chutah chuan kan lungawi chuan kan pass ang a, kan lungawi luh chuan kan ngaihtuah tha leh ang chu mawle, chu chu a fiahna hnai ber a ni ang a Pu Dy.Speaker.

\* PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, Minister  
hneng ka rawn request kha, kan  
Lean tur vehicle leh building  
Lean hi hetia Demand number one a kan dah chuan kha Lean  
tule a kha kan amend anih leh chuan Parliamentary Affairs  
atang khan sunction elekel ang a, hei hetah hian on am  
down tihne a ni a, a pawisa kha chua thuhmun rang a,  
amaherawhchu, Parliamentary Affairs ah khan tunce Secretary  
Affairs kan neih ? Kan Law Secretary khu Parliamentary  
Affairs lo kengkangtu a ni. Chu chuan kan Secretary  
hi a dominate ta tihne a ni a, kha kha a fello thai ang  
e tih thilah khan ania ka rawn sawi chhush kha.

Tin, chulovah hei kumin phei  
chu kan Lok Sabha Speaker hmnsaber zarch khan dependents  
of Parliament tih leh hemi Assembly Secretariat te kha  
a rawn ziek a, khami kuma Parliamentary Affairs Secretary  
ina hemi a rawn control tura kha a dik thei down em ni ?  
Khumi ement a kha engnge a huphurhawmna em em ?

\* DR. H.THANSINGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Independence  
MINISTER of Assembly Secretariat kha  
khalam kha question ania lova.  
Independent a kha a khawihburi tur pawh ania lo. Tuna  
ka sawi a chu Parliamentary Affairs Department hi, hei  
hi Assembly tan chuan Governor dawr tur emaw Executive  
lam tih down khan a link anih avengin tihne a ni. Chu  
vengin Parliamentary Affairs Department Secretary khan  
helei Assembly Secretary kha a zu control a ni chuang  
lova, pawisa thil a ni a, pawisa lova pawh thildenga  
kaldan a awm vek a, Finance Secretary-in thil a rawn  
clear khan a clear avengin Secretary dang niin a chung  
zawk tihne a hi chuang lo. Khawihtur kha tikhan a sec-  
tion kha a awm ve mai a ni. Chuvangin hei hi in control  
leh tral leh thil a ni lova, a rule kha amend tur anih  
down lawm ni ? Hei chu heta C.L.P. a kan sawi aveng  
khanin rule kha amend turin kan han ti a, amaherawhchu,  
Finance Department hei hi chu a ni hleinem, Parliamentary  
Affairs Department Secretary-in hemilei a link kha anih  
aveng khan a lo ti ang a, a tihzela hnusak kha chuan-in  
Assembly Secretary tih zel tur anih trwh ang, pawisa pawh  
an khawih vek ang.

Chutiang chuan ruling onnei  
ta ania. Chu chu kpn kaldan a ni mai a. Amaherawhchu  
tunah hian sawi sawi a ngai trwhin ka hre lova, Pu  
Deputy Speaker, a mend a kha a har ania lova, a tment  
leh tur tunah hian sawi kan nei lova, tuna hmmonpi den  
awmso kan hman duh mai avengin chu chu Finance Depart-  
ment ina an decision a ni. Chu chu kan hmang a ni mai a,  
amendment a kha chu Assembly Session koh pawh nrai lova  
rule a ni mai a, chu chu amendment siem mai tur a ni mai.

\* DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Pu Sunma rawn zahwne ni pah  
fawmin Chief Minister-in bno  
chhang sele, pawise chungchang  
a ni lawm ni Pu Suam ?

\* PU LAL THANHAWLA :  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, member  
zahwom tak tene hemi demand  
kan swi chungchang kan Minis-  
ter zahwom takin a rawn putluh swi chungchang in reaction  
ka ngaihthiekin a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Representa-  
tive suple people kan ni a, tin chu chu effective tek  
leh zahwom teke kan kulpui theihng turin facilities ts  
pawh a rawm ang leh danim a phrl ang chinah chuan kan hei  
tur a ni a, kan Sor e hotute pawhin kan nihne ang phu-  
thukin min enkawl tur a ni. A mihringte kan zahwomlo  
anib pawhin kan dinhmuna hi chu Indian Democracy-ah chuan-  
tu te pawhina en zahtur dinhmun a ni ve minuva, a mihring  
te kan felloh pawhin. Chuvengin kan hotute kan member  
zahwom tak tek te hemi demand han swi heve kan lung-  
nihloha laia hi ka appreaciate em em a, a zahwom pawh  
ko ti a.

Kan nih ang phutawk ang a in  
enkawl lo leh due-respect inpek loh ni enge kan in hriatna  
a hi mihring thinlungah chuan a no ber lai a ni duh viou  
a, tute mai pawh hi kan sensitive na lai a ni thin xong  
a ni. Chuvengin tunah pawh hinn hatia han en thuakhan  
hi chuan chutiang kawng chu a hawi a ni lawm ni ? Enga-  
tinge keihi kan nih avviga hetitka kan Serokr that-in  
emaw nimulte pawhin disrepect emaw insubordination emaw  
ignition emaw a tling eni ti a ngaihthuhna awm thei a  
kha a rawm ka ts khowp a, smaherewhchu ka swi tewh engin  
kan duh hunte hi a dik lova, keimphni tek pawh hinn tlin  
loha loi haukip-lhna laite rawh kan lo hei a ni enge, kan  
kalphung hunte kan duhdante, kan officials te hnennh  
hien zikclink take inhxilhna kha kan neilo tek tek a, kan  
plan discussions leh kan plan finalisation te kha a tlei  
biku hmai min chutachchuan budget han prepare etanga kan  
pohi bun tur ang te kha han ngaihthuh khan a tlii thei  
mgi a, amhawhchu March thla pichhamah a tih theih si  
lova, chuveng chuan Finance Department a kan hotute leh  
thwktute pawh a rawm in kan han nowr tek tek a, kan duh  
ang hun a pohi thei tur in nowr buni chuk chuk kan ni a,  
chuvengin a plan formulation emaw helzi budget a kan  
kalphung a xong xong hian duhthu a sam lo sa reng reng a.  
Chuveng chuan member zahwom tek tek te ngaihnnathimna  
kan fil bimse duh a. Tichuan khatiang bishilh tek leh  
chua uko kap leh vawng khan kan kalphung tur a pawh kha  
ngaihthuh khan a ber like a, Board on Accounts te in kan  
kalokha a, chutiang a mien nakinch kan la ngaihthuh chho  
zel down em ni ang tihlo ngaihthuh lai a rawm a ni.  
Chutiang tur chuan vawikhet lei phei chu in prepare tewh  
a ni a. Chuvengin halai a figures te te ah pawh hien  
chutiang a tum leh duh emaw ful down a hria a tul leh  
thei lo mai awm mgngi ti a chutiang deuh a emwmlite chu  
a awm avvigin officials pawhin kan tumluh eni lo mithei.

Amaherwhchu, kan hrint fo. tur a chu he Administration-  
ah hian nichin chawma lama ka sawi towl ang khan thuk  
trka keini eng tluk a politics a inrawlhe an 'em va a.  
Hengte evang hian dawt phuahchawp a rigging han tihte  
pawh hi a hluar thei a ni awm magge nw. Tu te hnennh  
emaw hian tip off lo pe thin te eng eng emaw information  
lo pe thin te awmin chutiang atang chuan hleihluk takin  
thil hi tu tu te emaw hian an kalpu a ni awm mange aw  
tihte pawhin a ngeihtush theih a. Nichinah kan Minister  
zahaymtak Demand mœve tu khonim ballot box chungchangte  
kha a rawn s wi chhuak a ni.

India ramah hian tuten emaw Ballot Box ruak hi an awt em em onga, tute emaw dewta  
puha tihchhiat tumnan an la hmang duh ang a, chuvang-  
chuan Ballot Box te hi strong room dhatur ong tiin  
ngaihtushna an lo la hmang ngai reng reng lova. Helmic  
Speaker sopatal kan nei towl eng khan chutiang zawng  
chuan ngaihtushna a awm ngai lo a ni.

Tin, Strong room dhatur tih  
ngaihtushna a awm ngai loh avng chuan dan a awmla teng  
reng a, tuteri emaw Ballot Box hi an awt hluh bluh ang  
a, ruk hial pawh an ru duh ang tih kha India dan siamtute  
ngaihtushna a lo la lut lo a ni eng ka ti. Chuvang  
chuan strong room a dehtur tihte a awm lova. Tichuan  
a awmna awmte tu ten emaw lo tip off in tiengkhan an cu  
ta a, pawi an khewih te a, rukrute chu rukru an nihna  
angin an kawl an lo ygaita hial a ni a, a pawi hle a ni.  
Vawiin ni thlengin College Student Union inthlannaah  
emaw, V/C inthlannaah emaw Ballot Box ruakte hi hawh  
duh ta selangin Sorkar hinn an duh aia tam kan hawhtic  
thei a, an duh aia rei an kawl pawh kan phal thei a ni.  
Chutiang chuan strong room a dah tura ngeih a ni ngai lo  
Tuna kan han thowhna circumstance bika hi hun a chep  
a a bichilh em em a, keini lem stangin guidance tha tak  
proper takin in pek thei a ni bawk a, kan impe hman  
bawk si lova, discussion te pawh kan nei lo reng reng a,  
amaherwhchu tukin lem a ka sawi towl eng khan a chang  
change kan manifesto-ah chuan chutiang khatiang kan ti a,  
tin, a bik takin mipuite chhun kut hnathawktute leh mi  
harsate hmeithaite pachhia te kawk a ni tur a ni a, chu-  
tiang lamch chuan inlo uar deuh down nia, chutiang chu  
reflect ngei ngei tur a ni ta a general deuh a kan han  
inpek bok hi chu kan in hrilh vak lem lo a ni.

Chuvangin helaih hian  
Department mitens an lo kan duhleh onglo onlo tih leh  
kan ngaihdan eng lova anlo ti hi pawi an ti a y ka hnennh  
pawh an rawn sawi nghal vote, hemi hi theihpatawpin kan  
hotute lungduma kan ti theilo snih pawhin theihpatawp  
kan chhuah ang a a tih leh ngaihna kan zawng ang elan  
ti a ni. Tichuan kei sawhin tuna kan Sorkar hinn reserve  
fund eng eng emaw te kan la nei nui a, vaibolchhe telin  
duhna thut thut te Sorakrin kan nei thei a. Unforseen  
circumstances eng eng emawte kan tawk thei a. Tin, a  
bik takin hei kan han uar tak miretheidte chbanckhuch no  
programme ah hian tuna kan han dahchhuah thei mai biktie

pawh hi kan la mamawh mai thei tiin thiam takin reserve fund te zep ruk ti mai ilangin, a mawilo zawng nilovin dahthat kan la nei ani. Chung atang chuan a short fall awm zawng zawng hi duh ang thapin kan ti thei ang chu ka tilo na-in he Assembly mipuite thlan mi zahawm tak tak te awmkhawmna ah hian harsatna tawk lovin kan siam thei ang tih member zahawm tak tak te ka tiam duh che u a. Tichuan, Finance Minister ka nihna ang pawhin atul ang zelin heng Reserve fund atangte pawhin phawrhchhuakin kan hotuten in phut anih phei chuan Session leh pek hmasa berah Supplementary Demand atangte pawhin emaw a tul ang ang in danin a phal ang chinah chuan hengte hi siamthat theih ania. Chu chu memberten tha in tih chuan chutiang tur pawh chuan kan lo in ruahman ange, tih House hi ka tiam duh che u a. Hei hi memberte feeling hi genuine ka ti tak zeta. Tin, Department a tlem a mawhphur deuh ni a inngai te pawhin an tihsual palh a hi admitna chin an nei a, anaherawhchu lehlamah chuan ka sawi tak ang khan ngaihdan mumal nei hleithei lova khatianga kan awm avang khan anni pawh an lo particular chiah lo ni mai thei. Helaiah hian thilchhia emaw thil thalo emaw inzahlohma emaw an tumin alang lova, chuvangin kan member zahawm tak tak ten helaia inngaihtheihloh zawng alo awm ta hi ngaidam in theihngihlh ilangin, amaherawhchu tun hnu-ah hetiang hi awm leh tawh lo turin leh elected representatives of the people te due respect pe turin kan lo hrilh ange.

Tin, a tul angina heng kan reserve fund atangte hian kan mamawhchu phuhruk zel turin a tul ang angin kan thawkchhuak ang tih he House zahawm tak hi ka tiam duh che u a, hemi thu nen hian khawngaih takin kan Minister demand te hi lungawi taka min pawmpui turin ka rawn ngen pui ani. Ka lawm e.

\*

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Pu Thansanga kha ila sawi zolo a ang riau mai tiraw. An rawn tibuai che a, I thu ta mai a ni maw ?

\* DR. H. THANSANGA

**MINISTER** : Pu Deputy Speaker, sawi a tam tawh a, duhtawk tawh mai ila, Sawikim vek theih lah anilova, Khang Demand Department pali, Legislative Assembly, Administration of Justice, Election leh Education atana 36 crore, 38 lakhs, 8 thousand heng ka rawn move hi House in min pass pui turin ka rawn ngen e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Thonsanga portfolio a mi  
Demand No. 1 Legislative  
Assembly 1,50,00,000/= Demand  
No. 4 Administration of Justice  
h 57,08,000/= Election 1,13,00,000/= Education  
3,18,00,000/= Vaiin 36,38,08,000/= Hang te hi pass  
rown dil a, hei hi pass remti zowng in Remti ti ulo  
w le, kan remti tlang anih chu, remti lo kan owm em -  
owm lo maw, kan remti a, kan passed anih chu.

( PU Lal Thanhowla, Chief Minister - Tuna kan demand  
nu phak 346 na-ah khan Construction of Legislatures  
building tih 20,00,000/= provisions a owm gghe nghe  
a. Hei hi a the lom anih avengin kan hlim loh deuh  
hlek lai hian member te hriat atan ka sawi duh a ni)

lawmmawi e, in hlim deuh sawt ang maw Pu Nghak. Kan  
programme dawt tu ah kan kal ang a. Chu chu Pu Mirupam  
hokma chan discussion leh voting kan nei leh ang a.  
unah kan ko mai ang a, Minister concern Department  
rang hrang a a. Demand han move sela.

PU MIRUPAM CHAKMA : On the recommendation of the  
MINISTER : Government of Mizoram, with  
your permission Sir, I move the  
Demand No. 34 and No. 41 for Rs. 7,69,40,000/= ( seven  
crores sixty nine lakhs and forty thousands) for the  
permitting the expenses during the year 1989-90, in  
respect of the following Departments.

Detail of the demand. Demand  
no. 34 is Animal Husbandry Rs. 5,64,40,000/= (Rupees  
five crores sixty four lakhs and forty thousand) only  
Demand no. 41 is Sericulture, Rs. 2,05,00,000/= (Rupees  
two crores five lakhs) and the total comes to Rs. 7,69,  
40,000/= (Rupees seven crores sixty nine lakhs and forty  
thousands)

Thank You.

Dy. SPEAKER :

Pu Nirupam Chakma hnuaria Demand number 34 Animal Husbandry, Demand 41 Sericulture Discussion and Voting on Demand kan nei

zui ang a kan sawi ho anga hei hi a sawi duh apiangin han sawi ula, minute bi kan in thliah leh ang em a then in rei deuh deuh kan sawi a, a tawi thei ang deuh in sawi ila, Pu Lalhuthanga ilo sawm ang u.

PU LALHUTHANGA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, minute hnihvel sawitur anih chuan ka sawi thei tho ang chu. Pu Dy. Speaker, hei Demand number 34 na kan

Minister zahawntak rawn putluh kha Animal and Husbandry Department in 5,64,40,000/- lai mai kumin ah '89, '90 atan kan han nei leh hi lawmawm kati a. Amaherawhchu kan sawiduh pakhat chu hetah hian General Discussion a kan sawi tak ang knan Animal Husbandry hian Mizoram in a kan mamawh hi a phuhrua thin em tih hi hmanah Session ah Budget Session ah bawk ka sawi tawh a, Vawiin a kan sawi tawh ang kan Selesikh Farm siamnan khian pawisa, kha a kal tam hle thin a. Tin, chubakah Tanhril tana khumi Ar tuina kantih Ar awp keana kan tih anga tanah pawh khuan a kal tam hle thin a.

Amaherawhchu hei hi mipuiin kan enhenifak em aw tinte ka ngaihtuah hian vawiin niah hian Artui tel lo hian Ar tello hian a tua te pawh hi kannung theilo ti ila a dik awm e. Mahni neih ang phhun chhunin vawiin nian hian a to a to in kan lei reng mai a, heng a pawisa tamtak chengnuai tamtak kal thin a te hian tute ohnungkua chin hi nge a thlen tih hi ngaihtuah tham tak niin ka hria a, chuvangin kan pawisa hman thin te kan expenditure kantih ang chite a uiawm hle thin. Tin, chu chang chu a nilova hei vawiin niah Mizo hnam inti ila a dik awm e kan natua tawrh tumtak Mizo oh hian Cancer a tam emawni chu aw tih theih khawp a Phailam papa Cancer detector centre a in enkawl khu kan tamthin a, chuvangin heng kan sa thianghlim ei lochte Foreign atanga Burma atanga Bawng rawn tawlthlak thin te, Punjab atanga khawi lai hmun hmun atanga Artuite, Vawkte, phailam atanga Ar rawn tawlhte heng ang te hi kan tawraphsh emawni hu aw a tih theih a, chuvangin tunhma phailam atanga rante kan lak hma chuan Ar pulte, Vawk pulte, Bawng pulhrite hi kan hre ngaiin ka ring iove chungthieng chuan vawiin ni hian tanlak a ngai hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin tun ah pawh hian he laia kan Demand nuai 564 leh Sing li (Rs.5,64,40,000/-) lai tai kan han pass tur pawh hian chumi kan tih tum Mizoram tan a hrisel phahna kawk tur leh kan intodelh na turak kan siam theihna tur hian hmang thei ila a tha hle in ka hria a.

Tin, ke kan rawt duh pakhat chu Bawngvulh mante hian amuntha tak tek a awm a, Vawk

vulhna atan hian hmun tha tak tak a awm a, Aizawl a mahni in leh lo atanga enkawl phak loh deuh ah pawh hian a awm thin a khu Tlawngkam ah khuan Lengte khua in 40 vel chauh a awm a, khutah khuan nikum October thla a kan kal chuan Bawngpui 78 an nei a ni. Sorkar in a an puih miah lch leh he Department pawh in a puih miah loh hian Bawngpui in 40 in 78 an nei a ni. Amaherawhchu a chi thlahtu tur Bawngpa an nei tlat lo mai a, chu chu hemi Vety Department ah hian Bawng chi tha Bawngpui 78 enkawltur, chawmtur chuan kantir nghe a, chu chu Vanneihthlak tak in thla kalta khan nikum October thla a kan dil a chu a result kan hmu a, chutah chuan chung Bawng tha chu han ka-ihthlak a kawng thuitak kalpui chi ani mang silova. Tah chuan Department in chu Bawnga chu Motora han phurh thlak a zu dah tur tih a ni a.

Amaherawhchu chu Bawng pakhat phurhna tur chu vawiinni thleng hian zu nei thei tlat lo ù, chung ang chu vawiin niah hian kan than tum dan te' a nih chuan Truck tamtak te an nei a, chungang phu ngawih ngawih te tanah chuan kan in hman leh dawn loh chuan he karf budget Demand pass tur pawh hian thatpuina leh changkan puina a nei leh lovang tih chu ka ring sa a. Chuvangin hemi lam hawi hian kan tih hi a tha in ka hria a. Bawng that duhna te, Vawk that duhna hmun te, chu he Department pawh hian a bawhin bawh chat sela, chung hmun ah chuān intodelhna tha hi a awmin. ka ring a, chuvangin letilai Selesih ah te hmun then then a pung hleitheilo tui harsatna hmun leh chaw harsatna hmun sia insen teuh teuh te' ai hi chuan a remhriat thlak dawn lawmni ka ti a, chuvangin kan thil tihtur reng rengah hian hei han sawi-chhuch loh theihlo Work Schedule an la awmlo bawk a, chungah té pawh chuan a bawh hiana division hian bawh chat chat zel thei ila chung ang hmun Sorkarin a enkawl miahloh nahmunah te chutiang ang khawp a tui a an lo awm theihna tur chu hemi kan Land Use Policy kan tihah pawh hian kan hlawhtling ngein ka ring a. Chuvangin heti lai a Demand number 34-na hi kan tuihnih duh deuh hlek a ni. Tin, Demand 41-na Sericulture tih hi hei hi 1984 Congress Sorkar hmasa ah khan tuihnai khawpin a hma Sorkar tena hemi a chi a Cacoon an lakna te a man to zawk in kha Sorkar Congress Sorkar hmasa khan an rawn ti a, chu chuan Vairengte hmun te, Kolasib hmun te, Mamit hmun te leh Lengpui hmunte ah chuan eizawnna nei lo tam tak khan ei hmuhnan anhmang a, changkan phahnan an hmang tawh a ni. Amaherawhchu kan Ministry tun mai a kalta MNF Ministry khan he lam hi a ngaihsak leh ta lova, Cacoon pawh chu hrall hleihtheih loh in man tih hniamin a lo awm leh ta a, chu chuan Sericulture Department in a a lo tum tam tak te a lo ti beidawng a a ti hnual a. Vawiin niah hian eizawnna tur atana lo duh ngawih ngawih te tan chuan beidawnna anlo neih avangin eizawnna dang zawn ngai khawpin anlo awm leh ta a, chu chu pawi ka ti tak zet a, Sericulture Department ah hei Rs.2,05,00,000/- Iai Demand vawiin ni hian(zanin hian)kan pass dawn a hengte ah pawh hian hetilamah hian tan lak zawk a, mite in a eizawnna chak ngawih ngawih a anlo awmnatepawh hi kan chawk

chhuah thian leh a tha klein karing a, chu chu tawite in ka hansawi duh a ni e. ka lawm e.

PU LIANSUAMA :

Pu Dy.Speaker, tuntum kan Session chu Demand hmasaber atangin a bilnah a tho lo kan ti dawn emaw ni rinai tak in Budget han thlir hian belhchian h awilo hle a, keini kan Sorkar emaw Party dang an Sorkar emaw amcherawhchu ahna thawktu a chu a pangngai rong anni a, Political Party a thlantlin a te kan in thiak chuh a ni a. President Rule pawh kha vawiin ni thleng ni la awm tu sela Budget chu engemawti kawng chuanin buitsaih a ngai tho tho ani.

Chuvang chuan eng engemaw excuse siam budget funf lo tek kannei hi chu a fuhin ka ring lova. Tin, a principle pakhatuh Pu Dy.Speaker hmanni pa- wh a ka sawilen tawh a kan pawisa pass tur Animal Hus- bandry ah Rs.5,64,40,000/- bakan hian N.E Areas a Demand A.H and Animal Husbandry ah khan 4,30,000/- a tel bawk a chu chu kan Chief Minister Demand a kan la sawi tur a ni a, tichuan he Department tan hian C.SS 1. la kal tur te pawh ala awnanga, tun ari kan budget ah pawh hian nuai zaruk paserih leh singli (6,07,40,000/-) kan pass dawn tihna a ni.

Tichuan chungchu khawia hman tur tak nge ni ang a tih hrechiang mang silova han phar liam leh ringawt mai thin hi chu ahming M.L.A lo nih a, tin, sawipawh kan suwizin tawh tehlul non he Vaibelchhe ruk leh nuai sarih vel (5,07,00,000/-) kan pass tur hman na tur hrechiang lova han liam leh thin hi kum dangah chuan awm tawh lo hram se a Department lan pawh lo in puahchahse a tha in ka ring a, Tin, a tjiangpui thu in he kan budget ah hianin Social Services tihte Economic Ser- vices tihte in anin then a, a dang kan sawisenglo ang a, Economic Services ah chuan tuna kan sawi pahnihte hi Sericulture leh animal husbandry te hi an tel kan ti thei ang chu Sericulture telnu meka erawh hi chu Industry De- partment ah ani a, chu pawh chu ani tho a u head ang chuan budget head ah ka zak ngainpawimawh ber mai pakhat chu, he Department Animal Husbandry Department hian Motor lian pawh tamtawk tak a nei a, tin, a te deuh tapawh a nei a bawng vulhtute hnen atanga bawng hnute lei khawmin mipui te hnenah a rawnsem leh chhawng a, he investment hian public a service na bakan kum tinin loss engzatnge a neih a tun kum kan hmanral mekah hian Milk Supply Scheme ah hian engzatnge pawisu a hmanrala chutah chuan revenue eng- zatnge a hmuh let tih hi kan Minister in a rawn sawitel theih chuan sawitel chain ka hria a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan heng Vehicle te reng reng hi Department tan anih ruaiin mipuiin an tangkaipui tur a ni ang. Hmannich khan Aizawl North ( ) bialtu zahawmtakin zawnha a zawta whegt vai chungchang thuah he Department atang hian Transport Subsidy te eng kim awm thin kha a ni a, amcherawhchu engvung kher emawni

tunlai kan ranvulhtute hian harsatna antawhthar takne hi tunah hian zanin a kānpass hma hian sawilan chian theih nise thain ka ring a, tunhmalam deuh 1982,83 lamte khan he Department hotute hir dawr thinin engemawti kawng kawng in Wheat Vai phurhna Subsidy te hi tihdan kawng a awm dah law maw tiin kan dap tawh thin a an deh à khirh ale reng mai a, amaherawh chu chungang chu he Sorkar tharah hi chuan anih tawnloh ka beisei a, hetia budget head han en han en thlak hian lifestock Development a poultry Development chuti khati fodder and feed tih ang rengte a tam chuai mai a hetia han e hi chuanin kum dang ang i hlado pangngai bawk kha kan han chham chho leh ta ani a, within bracket ah L.U.P, Land Use Policy kan ti a chuvang chuan Monitoring leh evaluation hi kan uluk a tul a, he ti khawpa investment tun ma a kan pass turah pawh a cheng vaibelchhe ~~uk~~ chuang (6,00,00,000/-) kan pass turah hian he kan state sorkar leh mipui hian engnge return kan hmuh tih hi kan Minister te leh Department Officer ten chik takin exin a Monitoring leh evaluation hi ulukse ka duh a, chutiang bawkin Sericulture pawh hi ani, eizawnnan a hmangtute Silcacoon a seed tur atan emaw Commercial Cacoon hralna namto zawk a an hralh theihna tur atana Subsidy Scheme te kan hm a a lawmawm e, Mizoram in prospect kan nei tha em em, Tlawng thlangah phei chuan hei nauthak pangang kan tih maj heng ang khawina tur atan hian nautkak hmun phun chawp ngailo tam tak Tut kamah te, khawthlangtupui kaman te, Teirei kamah te kan nei ani, Develop nein atam maj, amaherawhchu kan plan te kan thir ve thuak thuak a, kan hmuh phak loh mah nise hmuh dan a awm ve tel a, tuna kan plan awmdan hi traspically a, kai thlak aih loh chuan he Department beisei awm tak Congress Sorkar imasa in Industry Department atanga Department hrana an siam hian a beisei awm ang hu hian mipui te tarah thi a chhuah leh loyang tih palh ka hlaub tel a ni, chuvang chuan Minister leh Officer ten theihpatawp chhuah a, hehi mipui te tan a ni; tih hria a tan la turin kan beisei a,

Tin, nimin mai khan hei Animal Husbandry hian harsatna nasa tak an nei a, kum tawp dawn teph pawisa tamtak mai sanction tawh si draw kleih theih lok L.O.C an ti emaw ni vangten an buai hle a, an khawng-ai thlak hle ka ti, Department dang pawh chutiang ang an ruv thovang. Amaherawhchu hetianga kan hotute luti hai taka a kumtawp a fact end of the financial year a hetitak mai a pawisa a nuai a nuai tel a muktaduai tel accumulate tiei hi kumthar lo awm turah chuan tihtheih tawh lehma turin Department tin finance pawh a ni thei e, an til ter spiang ti thlap thlap chho se, tiang harsatna hi an nei i lovin a beisei a, tin, chumai bakah vawiin leh maktuk maktip tahrik ni 30 inkarah hian Vaibelchhe tamtak Bank atangin he kan pass azarah Supplementary kan pass te nikuma kan pass tawh L.O.C chhuah uekah hian pawisa nasa takin a tling khawm dawn a, chum hmandan tur chu, will pek tur a awm ang kan Minister sangte pawhin in Department theuh ami kha a monitoring leh a evaluation a kha onik ngun turin ka ngen ~~sub~~ che u a ni. Ka lawm e,

PY SAIKAPTHIANGA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand 34-na  
tawite han sawi duh ka nei s,  
hei Animal Husbandry Departm  
hi a rei ve viau tawh a, thi

harsa tak a ni ang tih ka ring a, ram awm hle hle pawh  
Agriculture Department te pawhin an let hleitheile a  
a, chuvangchuan rannung lampang hi rinaiin a harsa  
karing a, hei kan hriat ve tirh atangin Selesih tih leh  
Thenzawl tih emaw ni tih ve vak hi a pel ve thei tak t  
lo niin ka hria a, nimin mimalah Subsidy te pe in, bawng  
tha ti te an pe thin a, nichina member zahawm tak tena  
ansawi tawh ang khan a eitur lamah te harsatna kan tawk  
chho zel a ni a, chuvangin he Department kalphung hrim  
hrima hi tih danglam ngai awm niin ka hria a, he Aizawl  
khawpui te heng Kolasib te Lunglei ah te mihring cheng  
tam viau mahila, Thingtlangah mi kan tam zawk a, chuvan  
chuan he Department hi thingtlang miten an chhawr tangkai  
theih dan turin leh leh nise tih vawiin ni ah rawt ka  
duh a, tuntum hun kalta eng engemaw chenah khan Mizoram  
a Bawngsa a kan harsatna hi namen lovin ka ngihtuah ve  
a, Foreign ami ti mai ila, Burma ami kan la tlangpui a,  
hemi chhawk zangkhai tur hian Mizoramah ngei hian buat  
saih theih dan awmin ka hria a, mahse Department kan dawr  
thin a, kan dawr a ten an zir lo nge, Thingtlang mi tanpui  
theihna hi an nei chau em em mai a, hei hi ghu kar ngaih  
dan ani lova tih kha a ni fai deuh vek mai a, chuti cheng  
si chuan kumtin mai hi pawisa atam em em mai hi an hman  
ziah mai hawk si a, chuvang chuan he Department hian vaw  
in ni a, pawisa hman tur 50 percent 100 a 50 emaw hi thi  
ngtlang mite hnenah ranvulhna atan hian a loan ang in  
pe chhuak sela, Subsidy pawh nilovin, a grant in a theih  
loh anih pawhin grant pawhin a nih ka ring a, chu chuan  
Bawngvulhin vulh sela Ar vulh in chutiang chuan tan la  
ila nemi ngai hrim hrimah cauan helai hian nasa takin  
hma kan sawn ka ring tlat ani, chumi nilova vawiin nia  
khawilai khua ah emaw ran compondar in han sak a tu  
emawni dah a, a damdawi pawh awm chuang manglo, ran cni  
tur pawh awm mumal lo, Vawiin niah hian Thingtlangah ran  
avang em em mai ani, khaw thuawih deuh apiangah ran a  
tlem, Department in a ran an dah siloh chuan ran compon  
der an tihte heng ho hian Thingtlangah enkawl tur an nei  
lo khawthuawih deuh chuan ran an khuahkhirh a, ran khuah  
khirh kha hna hna hautak tak alo ni a, a tihral na zawk  
ran awm lohna khua ah ran doctor ran compondar in te an  
sa ngawt a, chuvangchuan a kalphung hi a dik lo hrim hr  
im a, ranvulhna chungchangah hian mahni biallam sawi a  
awl a, kan sawi leh lo thei lova, khung khungah te khuan  
hei Mizo Bawng kan tih ang te tih hi pawisa tam deuh  
hlek mimal hnenah peka vulh tir nise, kum khatah tam  
sa hi an hralh chhuak ang tih ka ring a, tichuan ranaw  
lonna ti mai ila, intam tak kan sak luahluah mumal pawh  
awm mang lo te hi ti bang zawk ila, chutiang chuan tan  
ila, ka ring a, helai Selesih ah pawisa tamtak kan sei  
a, a chaw tur Vaimim te kan han ching a, a thu chuan  
sei ve duah mai, mahse a tak tak hi a lang hlei lova,  
chulai chuan a thawktu te chu mawh teh chiam turah pawh  
ka ngai lova, a kai dan phung hrim hrim a hi, Mizoram  
ah hian kan la vuah dik lo niin ka hria a, pawisa atan  
si a, a thawhna lai tur kha a zim si a, chuvang chuan

Corruption niin kan ngaih a te pawh hi a lang shluar niin ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, hei Sericulture Department hi kan sawi a, thil tha tak hi awma niha, a ther chhuah hi a tlem hle mai a, Sericulture a hmاسawn tur hian Mizoram Sorkar leh a mipui hrim hrim a hi kan la, inpuahchah fuh lo niin ka hria a, kathriat sual loh chitun Pangang kanhan tih mai ang a hian Climate duh dant chi hrang hrangute kan nei a, chung ngaihtuah lawk hoi lovin Lokicherra te kan hun lai khani kan lei sak thut, avangin an hanvuhvak a, khawlum lai a tha viau chia kha khua a lo vawhin, a tha leh lova, chuvangchuan hukawn hi kan tan dan hi ala fuh tawk lo niin ka hria a, vawiin ni a kan kaldan ringawt hi chuan hmاسawn mai na tur ka hmu do that a, chuvangchuan a kaldan tur ahi uluk zawkin Department in rawi ngaihtuah sela. Tin, a Farm han thianna hrim hrim lai pawh hi Kain thlang uluk lo, entirnen hotute hnena lo sawi thiām déuh khua ahste. Farm kan hañ bun ngawt mai a, entirnan Khing Khawzawl angah, te khatiang khān harsatna kan tawk chho zel niin ka hria, vawiin niah hian a hlawhlinna reng reng la awmin ka hre lova P.C Sorkar lai khan kan Minister Sericulture changtu Pu Malsawma nupui shawl tur kha an phiar a ni vwm a sin a ti a, Pangang atanga vulh chubakah phei chu kā hriat loh luat vang nge ni, a han sawitham kanthar tak tak pi ka la hmu hmān lova chuvangchuan a kalphung a hrim hrim hi ngaihtuah uluk a, hmun hrang hrang inte va sathliah thluah lo hian khewilai emaw tha ngei ni a kan hriat a a khwina a hi changtlung zawkin nichina kan sawi ang khan kawlpetha hmanga a Climate a te pawh kha Pangang chi hrang hrang in a a ngeih chi ang kha current hmanga chutiang a khawi chi tur chu niin Kangai a, hmun lum deuhah kan han ti a, Pangang chi ngai kan khawi a, hmun vawt deuhah kan ti chova, tichuan hei hi kan hi whchham na bul niin ka hria a, kumthar atang chuan ngaihtuah the zawk hmanga he Department hi kalpui nise tin kan rawt duh a ni.

P.U. C.L. WILLIAMS

Pu Dy. Speaker, hei chiang rang

lo ruai chuan 564.50 tum tham

el awl hle a, hei khawtlai ang

rei rawish kan in pharlian

mai nai dawn a nih hmel ta a, kan han sawi ang kjan Animal Husbandry, chu chu helaiah hian tawite han sawi ka duh a, hei kan hriat theih angin, khang member zihawmtak in an sawi takang khan Department naupang a ni lova, a rei ta hle a, he Department hi ran chi an in thlah tir na kha a rei tawh viau a ni, kan naupan lai atanga kan hriat chhoh tawh a ni a, he Department a hi, an Jection te leh eng eng emaw kan han tih a kha a hmuhnawn hi kan ti thin a, kannaupan lai khuai Chhinga Veng ah khuan ran damdawiin an ti a, chutihlai chuan an beih tawh a ni a, amaherawchu vawiin niah he Department in a a tum ni awma han lang ta chu hei Animal Husbandry kan han ti a,

tichuanin a kum upat hu in len anin enawlna at na pawisa an lo hui liam tawh leh an lo pek town in kan rum tan nian an rum a zim tehlul nen mipui pawh kan tiem teh reng nen Calcutta kawtthler pakhat pawn kan zat lo a ni a;

Tin, chuching a ni lova, Silchar kan han tih thin town area declare huem chhung ami pawh khu Mizoram mipui hian kan zat lo a ni, Chutichung pawh a tangka heti zozai la thin te leh tan ka iee, tive sijn a, vawiin niah bazarah engemawhei hi Vety katchhuak a ni a, han tihtur Arte fahran leh Artui pawh khaichhuah awm ta lo, Tin, hei hi Vety Bawngsa a ni a, a tuibik a nia, Jarsi bawng han tihvel tur pawh kan hmu lova, kan ei ber a chu kan hriat tak ang khan Ar tukri Bengali te a lo thleng em ? cnawkchaweng puar ang ek uk amu buk zet an ei tir khang ang leh Artui Delhi vela lo kal nipui laj chuan hei fimkhur atul tawh a, han chhu keh ial hei rim nam huk mai, khang ange kha kan in supply leh kan damdawi in te ah pawh kan supply te a ni a, Tin, bawng nisela, a hi thlahtur subsidy in ka pe, chutiang ang bawngui chy an tia eng eng emaw khulai Shillong khua vel a mi an kai onhuak hnem, a phur lab an phur chhuck hnem, amaherawhchu hei ni Vety Bawngsa ani a, helai corner a mi hi, hemi number an zowrhna a mi hi tih tur a awm lo, chu chu a ni, amaherawhchu kuwng leh lamah chuan Artui leh Ar te ang reng chule, back door lam atunga lo supply chin tawk chu an awm tih chu a hriat a ni, chu chu itsik thil a ni lo, dawng rawhse, a tha e. Artui pawh dawng rawh se a tha a ni, amaherawhchu ka rawn sawitum zawk tak a chu, chutiang ang zozai pawisa lo hman liam tawhna vawiin niah chuti khawp a, Department upa leh tin ni tawh siin a, Experimental Farm ang lek a Selesih tih leh Phenzawl Farm tih a la kal keng keng mai a hi a khewhar thlak hle a ni, a ram mipui te tanchuan beiseina awmlo thei si lova, chutiang ang dinhmun ah chuan a ni a, tan chuanin hei an Major Head tih leh Sub-Head tih ong kha han thlir pha ila, maintenance supply ah a ngai ven smaikha a ni mai, khutiang ang a kha engnge ni a than chhuh chueng ang tih tur kha a vang khawp mai, chutiang chu dinhmun a ni a, hei thingtlangah bian kan kal a eng engemaw a hmang chuan an ren compondar te an dah vethlih thliah ani. Zokhaw lama andu te hriat dan chuan ran doctor an ti ve mai a, doctor hi vang nek, khutiang ang khan a ni a, chutiang ang chu han zawt ila, engnge in thawh ti ila, thawhtur a awm lo, an ti mai, Ar a pul em ? pul e, mahse, damdawi a awm silo, damdawi pawh min rawn thawn ta nisela a dahthatra angai a vur, chu pawh chu kan nei silo, electric awm naah pawh a ni tho, Tin, Chhingonhip phei yelah te leh Baktawng tin phei vel te, khinglaiphei wng zuwng khi electric henglai angin a awm tho, amaherawhchu helaich Selesih Farm ah electric awm tho nadh chung eng chu an ni thei em ? Tin, khawpuiah Vur an siam a, vur nen lam a siam theihna chu an electric hmang a chu khinglaiah pawh an hmang tho a ni, chutiang ang in a thei si a, ih khutiang ang kha a awm lo, hei an hmang senso tur a ni han en ilakhatiang ang lampang leh vawkp a awm em ? han ti ila, e pul tho mai ka jd, Aizawl ah a pul em ? pul tho mai, han rawn ila, tihnguihna an lire

mang lo, sawlai Khatla ah sawn damdawi engnge ni ? mun ang lian ang telh tulh hi an ti a, a ngeih chiang emaw ? tiang hi kan pe ve a, a pun haw ve ringawt, a thi tho kha kha a ni tlat a ni, chutieng ang a chu an kal dan e la ni a. Tichuan medicine lampangah pawh khanin food erd muldiscase tiyah khalaiah khan tlem a zawn an dah ve a, bawng kha a na vel a nih ka ring a, a kena an enkawl vel na, khang ang thil kha anih ka ring a, chuvangin khami hrim hrim ran lampang mahni vulh kher lo, Zokhaw lama Ar pawh a sa a tui tho, tunlaiah phei chuan Artui kan a to hlei hlei zawk nia, anni vulh ai chuan, chutieng ang zawk a chu preserve dan, enkawl pui dan, engtinngé ni ang tih kha an zawn tur niin ka hria, khatiang a kha a awm lo, an Selesih Farm leh sawlaia in engnge ni Thenzawl Farm kha engnge ni ang in en sa an sa ngei mai taka, amaherawhchu an sa ve ringawt mai a ni. Kha kha a ni ringawt mai a, damdawi a awm lova hmanrua lah a awm lo a, an mi dah a te chu thiam tha tak tak pawh a ni ang Tlangval valai tak tak te pawh an ni, chhawr na awm tak tak te pawh kha, amaherawhchu khami a thiama leh khami ti tura han chhawr tur khan Headquarter lam atangin Supply a awm tlat lo. Chuvangin chu Supply a awm si loh chu chu chhawr theih a ni loh chuan mipuiin kap tuar tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan an bawng chahchhuah te leh an Ar chahchhuah te chauh hi mi an in tawn tur tih a kha a ni ta a. Hei a pawisa hi a tam ang reng ciau dawn leh nghal a, chuvang chuan hetiang ang hi an hmalak tawhnash te, chhuiin heti khawp a pawisa tam hi an nei leh dawn anih chuan, chinui chhoh pawh a tha viau va, He an demand pawh hi nikum lam ai chuanin engnge ni tlemin pawng deuh hrat hrat chhohna lai hi a ni hlawm a, entirnan khilai ka bialah chuan Hmawngkawnah chuan Se vulhna Farm an nei a, Sial pawh a lo pung duh khawp mai a, Tin, hei Se sa leh Bewng sa pawh kan hre hreng tewh mang lova, Aizawah chuan Phungzinga Piring vawrh eng mai a ni, kan in chuh duak duak mai a, hralh a tla em em a ni.

Tin, a hnute a tih theih bawk a, chu chu an Sazuk vulhna Farm chu an han pe ve a, Sial pawh an vulh a tha viau a ni, a awmdan a pawh a tha, wawiin ni thleng pawhin an la tla hum hum mai. Chutieng ang a awm chu a ni, amaherawhchu helam atangin engmah enkawlna a awm lo, hmanniah khan hei kan Supply Minister zahawm tak ten khilai an han tlewh a, chuta an hersatna an lo thehluh bera pawh chu, chu Se vulh tura an tih tawh si hma an lak pui uk si ngaihsak leh si lo, khami a an hersatna kha an lo hriat tam ber a ni, thildangah lo an nei chueng lo. Chutieng ang chu a ni a, chutieng dinhmun ah chuan an ding a, khawlai phei chu a rawt chimit vek mai a, engtin emaw ni heng kan ram te hi lo ah nei zawk ila, fu huanah te nei zawk ila, tih a ngaihtuah deuh rum rymna te an lo nei a, khatiang ang khan helama an Zuk dawrah chuan eng emaw chu an sawi kur dum a atirah chuan beisei awm takin an lo sawi a ni. Chutieng ang dinhmunah chuan an ding chho a, chutichuan tupa heng an pawisa zoza a hi anmehhi motor han lei nan maw, Sihiphir Durtlang bawngchnute khar chhawnna Aizawl a kan trip a, khatia milk booth vela han tih den den emaw khatiang ang

mai kha din pugawn lo sela, Zokhaw lemu ar vulh ve tho. Vai Ar anih avangin Vety in a enkawl loh tur tih dan a awm em ni? tih erawhchu a zu hre pha lo, Tin, Mizo Pawng tiin Vety in an enkawl loh tur ani tih dan a awm em? Vawk pawh chutiang ang bawk in, chutiang ang chu ani a, hetiang ang lampangah te hian rilru ti zaulin;

Tin, a pawimawn ber pakhat nia lange chhu Doctor te kan ni law zuk expert lo; amaherawh chu tunlaiah bazara hrall kal ber pawl ni a lang a chu Mizo Artui te hrall a kul em em a, tin, Mizo Vawksa tui tak mai heng ang phei shu kan neih cnak zawng tuka ni a, chutiang ang zel chuan bawngnute pawh a ni vek a, chuyang chuan hetiang lam te hi enkawl ve leh ta sela, helai ah Durtlang, Sihphi, leh Selesin zawng Zoram a huap lo, tin, chutiang ang bewkin sawlaiah Thenzawl in Zoram a huap lo, chung chhu thlahthlam chung lovin, hetiang lam pangah hian enkawl na disease hemi natna hrik Aizawl ah phei chuan thawkkhat lai khan Vawksa Vawk talh swihlo a, Vawksa leh Vawkpulh hri a leng ringawt ani a, kha pawh kha an mahni tihdem hrampa pawh ani in ku hre lova, khawreiin a hnem e tih ang deuh in khuarei in a pal dai pengawt ani mai a, chutiang ang dinkmun ah chuan kan ding ani a,

Tin, kum dang hun kalta ah te chuan hei chumiah tahrik chumi zing chumi ah Ar chiu tur ani a, Ar no dah khawm vek ula, Ar kan chiu ang tih kha a awm thin a, tunlai hi ka awm loh hlarin an au thin nge ka hre lova, eng nge ni knatiang ang a chiu te pawh kha a awm ta lemial, khatiang ang hrim hrim a kha kan in thlauh phak dan te niin an Budget han en pui erawh hi chuan hei a tha hnem hle a, doctor te pawh an awm ve a, amaherawhchu hei an Doctor te ve hrim hrim ah hian thil paknat chungah te pawh chuan nichint education lampangin a that loh phah e kan tih ang deuh hlek bawk khan, a thawktu te chungchangah hian Doctor te ah hian Non-Practising Allowance a hi M.B.B.S Doctor te ang thoavin lat tur a phal an ni a, September tnla lampang daih tawh ah khan amaherawhchu chu shu eng nge ni Budget ah an khung thelh nge ni a, tunhun thleng pawh hian an la la lo, nia hriatna te a awm leh zel a ni, chutiang ang chu Doctor neive chhun te, hrawk han in reh phui sak zel kha chuan in tha tho lohna te pawh kha a awm ve thei a ni, khalai kawngah nei zuk en illi, Salary leh Wages tih kha a thur thlu nuai a, chumi Non-Practising Allowance pawh chu an Salary emaw, Wages ah emaw khan thil bet tel anih si chuan dung an Doctor, Vety Doctor Degree nei te pawh chuaninan la ve dawn en? heng te pawh hi ngecihtush zui ve nisela, engemaw a lu lampang in a a hlawn uls manni nauten a fun ve mang loh hian thil hi a tha duh vak lo a ni a, chutiang ang te pawh chu hriat nisela a tha hle in ka hria a,

Tin, sawmli pakhatna ani maw, Sericulture kha, kha kha ka rin aiin an sawisa hman tur a kha a fai zan tlat mai, a awl deuh hisi huai mai a, he thil tih cni lohviau mai ka hre pek a, kha kha engang in nge he Budget siamtu te hianina an zuk ngaih aw ka hre

law, kha nichina Phuldungsei M.L.A zahawmtak in a a rawn sawi tek ang khan Congress hun lai laia he Director te hi Industry atunga pawhchhueh a, din a ni a, khe pawn kha anmahni in ding ve hrim hrim se, tih veng nillovin a tulna avang zawk leh he Sericulture a hi kan ram tanah innghahfakna awm nia a lan avang a ni a, hei Pangang khawi tur pawh Nauthak Pangang an ti, Muthi Pangang an ti, Theimu Pangang an ti eng ngang ngeng emaw ni, a tam em em a ni. Chung ang a chawmna chaw chu kan rumah that duhlohma lai pakhat mah a awm lo, a chaw ber a that duh a, chumi in a a tih chhuah a chu hralk sum a chang thei anih bawk si chuan engatingemaw chung chu kan uar loh ang le ? tih a kha ka rawn sawi duh a ni. E, khilai kan bialah sawive leh ta zawk ila, hmun pakhatah chuanin nikum lampang dairi tawh ah khan ram an dil a, V.C ten e khai a lawmawm nasa ang chu, khus leh tui te eng engemaw Pangang huan vel a lo inhlawhfakna a tan leh a keini pawh in kan ching ang a, chutiang chuan hmasawnna atan te ram an lo pe a, amaherawhchu vawin niah hisn ram min pek tak si a kha engtizie nge ni ta tih lam tawnleh pawh a awm lo, an hawng kha an hawng veng vang mai a, chutiang ang chu an in enkowldan a ni a, chuvang chuan he thila ki hnanni lewk a Industrial fare an siam khan hei Pangang ril rizai a siam kha kha an Demand a sang hle a ni. Mi tam takin kha Demand kha mi kha Border an awma, chungte pawh chu an larawn pe thai lo, hlawm a ni a, Demand a sang hle, kan ramah mai pawh chuti anih si chuan hmun dangah engah nge kan pen chhuah theih loh engahnge kan theih lohvang, chung ang zawng zuwng thei tur chuan thil harsa vak a awm lo, a chaw duh thal in a awm thei, Mutih Pangang nise a awmtniei ang, Na thak nise a awm thei ang.

Tin, chutiang ang bawkin Theimu nise a awm thei. Tin, fah nise a awmthei bawk ang, heng hian a chawmthei vek a ni caung ang zawng zawng chu kan ram ah thlai tha duh vek te an ni, chung chu a chaw ber a awm si chuan tangka pe hnemt deuh ni ila, chumi kawngah chuan engahngemaw kanneih theih loh ang le, thil dangah kan chehbeh em mai a, heng ang talah ~~keo~~ cherben theihna tur kawng leh kawng insatkua a awm si loh hian engatinge kan uikawm viau fo tih a kha, ka rawn sawi tel duh a, chuti chuan heng Sericulture kan hantih Pangang kawhi kan ti a ni ber ang chu, heng ang te pawh hi ngaintuah ngun a ngaiin chu chang ani lo, ram an nei tha a, khi tunah hian tangka singtam chawiin rent an pe a, chulai thilah chuan pawisa an hmanga, amaherawhchu khi Chaltlang a khi kawngpui hrulah hmun tha em em mai lirpui pawh nghing se engti kawngmaha chim lo tur a chim chuan Aizawl khawpui chhevek chutiang ang khawp a hmun tha chu an nei a ni a, khing ang ah te khian sa ang hmiang, tuna saksa ringawta pawh khi tuna a Initial State a Directorate ding tir tan chuan luch khawp a awm a ni. Chung ang an rent zawka te hi kan bial vela han chei nan te chuan hmang ta sela, khatiang ang khan inhlawhfakna a awm ang a, hlawhfa bakah khan ram develop a ni ang a; Tin, hralk chhuah sum a lo awm ang a, ran a changkang down a ni, khang ang te te a te pawh kha ih

helai khawpuich engemaw hnsivais in bengbel mai lo deuh va tengka sum renchemma kawng te pawh kha zawn tel thain ka hria a, chuti chucn Animal Husbandary te pawh khi mi-pui onenfakawm kha bawngchnute sem pawh ni mi narenin lej theih a ni lo, a to ve ang reng viau a ni.

Tin, book lawk te a ngai a, pawi-sa pek lawk te a ngai a, khatiang eng kha a harsa viau, helamah hian khawpuian chawmna ki ah engemaw chenah chyan a ziaawm deuh a ni si, amaherawhchu sa lam te hi an tum a ni've lo em ni, Arsa iamtumte hi an tum ve a ni lawmni, a ni velo em ni ? khami Production increase tihlen a kha aptum ani velo em ni ? Experimentary ang deuh hlek a, siem reng mai a, in tha tak Vawk note nei a, ar hi talh khami a kha le, tih rulna a awm lem lova, khalaia kha a han theihzual fate leh a hmun tihna Artai tray hnih tray thum han khai hawn lek lek kha kha mi an chntuan nna tur ni ang tih a kha kha chung chu ni lovin, Zokhaw lemah hmun kil khawrah hetiang ang tanpuina ngai ngawih ngawih te an awm a, ar pul danna ngai ngawih ngawih te, khatiang ang te kha an awm a, Vawk thlenga enkawngai ngawih ngawih te chung ang te chu he kan pawisa pharh thluk tur hian in phawk thei sela, chutiang bawkin Sericulture te pawh in hman zaina, hei Sericulture tak phei hi chu le, an hmai a fai vuk mai a, helaiah hian engemaw chenah an khawngaihthlak ang reng viau va, hmalak theihna ber oommunity land ram awl V.C tena induh phawt chuan induh zat kan pe ang che u, tih theih ram chulai ramah chuan eng thlai pawh a tha thei, a chaw a awm theih bawk si naah khan khang ang te pawh kha tun lak chhoh a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, chutiang ang zel chuan thawktute hlawh hei kan Practising Allowance an in hand title ngei Doctor tena hmu tura antih te hengte pawh hi it ngawih ngawih in hetah Civil Hospital ah Non-Practising Allowance lak loh tur an ti a, bill an la a, an hlawhah tih tawk tawk laiin zing dar 7 atangin in enkawl tur dar 12 an in tlar zut a ni, chuti khawp laia anni an hlawh chungchang te a, hrenphui an awmna laiah te pawh hian harsutna a awm ve thei bawk a ni. Tichuan he kan Budget pharh thluktura kanhan tih onga hi vai ruai chuan kan han ti leh dawn a nia tiang eng kha a nia, Budget a hi Village Level atangin i siam ang u khai keini pawhin nguihdan te kan chhunglut ve manna kan hantih fo thin a kha tih hi Major Head emaw, Sub-Head a in ang tleng pet pet mai hi an ke pen te khan an pen leh pet pet mai, an ke pen ang te te khan an pen leh pet pet dawn em ni, tiba te kha Pu Dy, Speaker, min lo hriatpui in min lo tihpui ken duh tel bawkin ka ring, Ka lawm e.

PU HARI KRISTO CHAKMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Demand No. 34-na Animal Husbandry chungchang thu hi tlem ka han sawe ang a, Animal Husbandry chungchang thu ah hian hei Bawngte, Vawkte pawh hi Foreign atanga kan lak loh chuan Sa pawh kan hmu thei lo a buaithlak hle a ni. Sorkar hian engatinge thingtlang lamah hian Bawngte, Arte, Vawkte Farm siamna tur Department te a ngalatuh loh ? Town Area lamah chauh kan in hmang zo a, Arte, Vawkte, Bawngte tam zawk a kan Product theihna turin thingtlang lamah pawh hian Department hi tan lak a ngai a, Artui te pawh hi Delhi atanga a le k loh chuan Bazaar ah hmuh tur pawh a awm ngai lova, Engatinge hei Veterinary Department hi a awmna rei towk hle si in tun thlenge fa ah te, Artui ah te, takngial pawh Mizoram pawh hi ai chawn zawk loh ? Thingtlang lamah te Loan emaw Encourage kurin tih a ngai a ni. Ar te, Artui te, Bawng sate, V wksa te, hi mitam takin kan duh em em a, kan duh ang puwhin hmuh tur kan nei mumal thei thin lo a ni. Kel pawh hmuh tur a awmlo a, engmah hmuh tur awm silo hian Vety Department hi a kal chho zel si a, tunch hian Mizoram mipui pawisa zo zai hi Foreign ah a kal lut zel a ni. Burma atangin Bawng leh Vawkte kan lak theih loh chuan Bawng Sa leh Vawk Sa te chu duh hle mahila kan hmu thei ngai lo a ni. Vawikhat chu kei ngei pawh Burma Boarder lamah ka kal a, lui kamah chuan Bawng te, Vavka te tam tak an lo dah a, chungte chu khawi atanga an launge tih ka zawi a, amni chuan Burma atanga an lak ani thu an sawi a, Burma atanga lak loh chuan helamah cheit Sa pawh kan hmu theilo a ni. Chuvangchuan Vety Department hian Mizoram mipuite tan hian Bawngsa tam zawk te, Vawkte tam zawi te a kan hmuh theihnan thingtlang larso te khawpui lamah te pawh tan nasataka an lak a ngai a.

Tunah hian Demagri ah pawh Veterinary Department chuan In an sa a, hmathawktu pahnikhat chauh an awm a, Doctor pawh a awm lo a, SDO pawh a awm loa, thingtlang lamah chuan Ar hian Serious disease, cholera angin an vei deuh zel a ni. Nikumah khan 250 vel lamah ar a awm a, mahse Serious disease a len avangin a vaiin anthi vek ani. Chuvangin Animal

Husbandry Department hian engnge harsatna an nein ? Disease a awm em ? Bawng lamah te, Vawk lamah te eng disease nge awm ? tiin Thingtlang lamah te hian Survey an nei zung zung tur a ni a. Tun ah hian demdawi pawh a awm lova, engmah awm lo in engtinngé kan kal chhoh theih zel ang ? Hetianga engnah a awm loh chuan ar te, Bawng te leh thil dang pawh neih a harsa dawn a ni. Mizoram pawisa zawng zawng hi phai lamah a kal zo zel a ni, Mizoram ah hian Ar ah te kan intodelh a, tam tak kan neih theih chuan kan pawisa khá kan ramah bawk a lut leh dawn slo ni. Tunah erawh hi chuan Mizoram pawisa zawng zawng hi Delhi ahte, Silchar ahte chutiangin phai lamah a liam zo zel a ni. Chuvangin khawngaihtakin Veterinary Department te hian mipui te tun hian theihtawp chhuah sela, Rante hian natna an le vei a nih chuan advance in Injection te hi pe selā, hetianga theihtawp chhuah a tan an lak chuan mipui tan hian a lawmawm hle dawn a ni. Chutiang anih loh chuan Mizoram hi a rethei chho zel ang a, Central atanga pawisa le kal a awm pawhin phai lamah a liam thla leh zel tho dawn a ni, Mizoram tan engmah hilawkna a awm phah dawn chuang lo a ni. Chuvang chuan tun atangin Bawng te, Vawk te, Ar te, Artui te tam zawk a kan hmuh theihnan mipuite hnennah Department hian loan nen tha takin enkawl thei turin Encourage tihtur a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Demand No.41-na Sericulture Department chungchang thu hi tlem ka han sawi ve leh ang a. Miretheite tan ie zawnna tangkai hetatang hian siam a ngai a ni. Mizoram hi Sericulture ah kan hnufual em em a, State dangtenen a han khai-khin phei chuan he Department hi engmah tham lo ang a ni a, tuna kon Sericulture dinhmun hi a chau em em a, Sericulture dinhmun a that chuan ramin a changkan phah in kan Revenue pawh a lo pung dawn tihra a ni a. Tin, chubakah mirethei zawk Thingtlang mi ten awlsam takin pawisa an hmuh phah dawn bawk a, chuvangin he Department ti changkang tur hian Sorkarin hmala thrin tur aia dinhmun tha zawkah siam hi thil tul t.k niin ka hria. Heng Cocoon atangte hian Sorkarin hmala in pawisa ah a chantir thei a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, sawitur tam tak a awm a, mahse member dangten an la sawi duh ve theuhin ka ring a, ka sawi rei lo mai ang.

Jai Hind.

PU VANLAINGENA :  
DY.SPEAKER

Minister Wound-up turin ko  
tawh ang aw.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, and others  
who are participated in the  
discussion. Now first of all  
when I take up the Vety Depart-

ment I would like to explain that there were a lot of  
problems. We are in shortage of staff and many buildings  
should be constructed. Many of the Hon'ble Members poin-  
ted out that the budget reflected for purchase of more  
Vehicles but these are necessary.

Hon'ble Member Pu Lalthuanga  
point out that more amount is kept in the Selesih and  
Tanhril Farm. But this amount as we have been in the  
demand, is kept for poultry farm. Provisions has been  
kept for purchase of land, For requisition of land there  
has been provided around 7 lakhs (seven lakhs) and the  
amount for Tanhril Poultry Production Farm has become  
more, plus materials supply and necessary equipment  
supply is reflected. So in Selesih also as the Hon'ble  
Member has said the amount is more, but it is rather not  
satisfactory I must say, so far as the activities are  
concerned. So I request the Hon'ble Member to understand  
these problems. (This portion can not be transcribe as  
the recording is not clear). But I would like to mention  
that the department is fully aware of this. Subsidy to  
be given, and the departments is giving subsidies as well  
as loan in collaboration with NABARD. The Current Year  
loans were given to selected families in collaboration  
with NABARD, for the next Financial Year we have kept  
sufficient amount as the Government have decided to keep  
what ever amount is possible for Land Use Policy. So the  
Vety Department participated in the Land Use Policy. If  
we see the Budget we can see that almost 50% from the  
plan out lay is year mark for Land Use Policy. Perhaps  
this is the highest if we compare the previous years.  
Then Hon'ble Member Pu Liansuama have pointed out in  
regard to milk supply system. The Department is trying  
to do away with distribution of milk appointing Casual  
Labourers, because it involves large amount of money  
which the department can not afford. It has been prac-  
tised from last year that, milk should be distributed  
in the milk booth which is more comfortable as people  
can purchase milk from the booth. It is expected to  
be opened the whole day so that people can purchase on  
their conveniences. In Aizawl at present 36 milkbooth ~  
are there and the department is trying to increase  
milk booths as many as possible within a very short  
time. Milk booth should be increased in many more.

Our Hon'ble Member wanted to  
know the amount dairy development spent. It was 66 lakhs  
for the Current Year and it is expected revenue receipt  
will be 37.50 lakhs. So if we calculate revenue receipt  
and the expenditure, the expenditure goes mainly for  
the labourers and ofcourse other expenditure also. If  
we compare the expenditure and revenue receipt the  
lost is not so much.

Regarding Grant of subsidies distributed through Co-operative Societies, the department is distributing, these grants. For the information, of all members, including Land Use Policy as already mentioned, the department has kept almost 50% of the plan outlay. For Land Use Policy this is the highest amount upto now. And we hope many of our people will be benefitted through Financial assistance and also getting bank loan, and getting subsidies from the Government in the coming year. Pu Saikapthinga Hon'ble Member presenting the record of the Constituency is cleared about the subsidy, also mentioned difficulties on the department. It is rather very poor in giving loan, Financial Assistance. So, I have mention before it may be cleared that, If you like passing of this grant, the department start working and give a beneficiaries to his Constituency, in every Constituency. But there is problem in Mizoram. I have experienced during a short time, that many people come to my office, asking for Financial Assistance. They are mostly belongs to Aizawl Town, Lunglai Town, Serchhip Town. We can just compare even town people are interested in rearing the animals, cow, pig. People from Rural Areas it is difficult for them to come. That is why if we concentrate with the town living poor brother in the Rural Areas. We may not get the advantage, because officers are here and we can take the advantage hurriedly. The Department will try to make arrangement so that these beneficiaries and the loans can go in different district offices, and they can give in their respective jurisdiction, from where people shall be taken up. Our approach will be, if it is satisfactory, our approach will be area ways, like, the other day many of our Colleagues mentioning that, we could give these loans. This is main for Land Use Policy and it should be in area wise, so that, it cleared up the appropriate families. If we can give, Cow Loan in collaboration with NABARD then they can earned their livelihood, if they work properly, if they used the loan properly. So that we should not misunderstand, I am afraid that our Hon'ble Member will try to use share in their respective constituencies. It should be clearly thought of Pu Bawitluanga member from Lungpho Constituency mentioned, and he has tried to and service. He pointed out, that the local production is rare. But the production here is not meant for commercial.

But private farmers will be helped, where our farmers lies and trying to nest available, Teak young, pig etc. to farmers for commercial production.

In the respective dialectic farms, and Selesih Farms, Thenzawl, Nampui been taken on and this keeping is going on forcefully. Now, during the Assembling they approach me and requested for this piglet. But the department cannot give, since we have no piglet available at present. But we will be trying to make available, within a short time. Similarly this take which will give, subsidy and this will benefited

the private farmers, to to outside in purchase of these piglets. The, in regard to medical facility, sorry to tell the non-availability of vaccines for various diseases as Pu Hari also mentioned. That seems to be easier to produce in Mizoram. We have to bring it from Itanagar state like U.P, West Bengal, and these States can not give in sufficient to meet our requirement, and this is our difficulties. There are few pleasures from where we can safely keep or stored this vaccine in the refrigerator with difficulty, and this we will be trying to solve keeping the necessary provision for purchase of equipment machine-ries . So that, this vaccine can be preserved in different places, different Health Centre, Rural Animal Health Centre.

Pu Hari mentioned that in Tlabung area due to this disease Animals used to die, like pigs, chickens and that is not concentrated in that area only, but in Chhimtuipui District also, the disease is prevailing and we are sure the department will take initiatives to strengthen the medical facilities to the animals. Not only this, animals rearing by the private farmers. The other day I have seen a letter, that animals that are kept in the Zoo should also be looked after with medical facilities. In this regards in every state the initiatives is going on.

I am sorry to Pu Bawitluanga regarding non-practising allowance. I can not tell you in detail you should understand me. The Hon'ble Members who are interested to know can see it in the office hours. At present it is difficult to say.

When I take up Sericulture Department, first of all we have to remember it is not like other Department, that we all know Sericulture has a very good scope in Mizoram it is well known to every body. This department as members have already mentioned that, it was created by our hon'ble member Pu Liangsuan when he was Industry Minister and I can say that he was the creator of this Department. He separated this department from industry. Since than this department is functioning till date.

When we talk about Sericulture, we have to think first about cocoon. The productions of cocoon involve the department activities. So before going in to the depth of Sericulture activities we have to first see what is the scope for producing cocoon as we have experienced within a very short time the Sericulture has a good scope for earning livelihood. And within a very short time around four thousand private rearers come out with their cocoons a part from Government farms. We have around twenty four Governments farms including units reeling Centre. Our production has gone so high that the departments consumption centres or units is not able to consume even one-ten of the

production. Now what is required is Mr. Deputy Speaker Sir, the infrastructural facilities should be developed or strengthened. Otherwise this department can not carry on, because if we give financial assistance a sum of rupees twenty five lakhs this coming year. Many private rearers are ready to take loan, I mean financial assistance and the production is very quick. Cocoon production is seasonal as the productions are quick the return will also be more faster. If the private rearers produces the cocoon the Government will have to purchase and it will involve more money when consumption strength is very less and the production is high, the whole product cannot be consumed and the department will lose. So what is required is increase and strengthening of the infrastructural facilities. The department needs buildings, equipments, materials so that these cocoon can be stored in safety places.

Now if we see the demand it has been reflected, the budget is made in such away so as to avoid this difficulties. We have seen this purchase of Handloom. Wherever we have weaving centre spinning and reeling centre at Zemswk and Chaitlang. These will be facilitated by required materials, machineries and man-power. At present our position is not so good. However the department will try to strengthen these centre. Not only this in Kolasib, Serchhip, Lunglei and Saiha also more recently we have opened District Sericulture office at Saiha. For this also buildings and quarters are required. Similarly in some other places too. In our production centres more water are required. As one of our Hon'ble members have pointed out that in Aizawl we have a very good plot of land, at Chaitlang. At present there is no buildings. This year ten lakhs has been provided in the budget. Out of this amount more work can be started and building construction can go on smoothly.

In regards to purchased of cocoon the department will be coming up with a very good policy. There is a short & long term policy. Some of the Hon'ble members wanted to know the reason why the price of cocoon has been reduced. One thing I would like to say is the reduction of price was started in the time MNF Ministry. The cabinet meeting was held and they passed that cocoon should be procured as cut-cocoon and only in Kgs. This will marginally reduce the procurement price and enhance market values. That is the decision of the Cabinet during MNF Ministry. From that onwards cocoons purchase in Kgs, this were only cut-cocoons. Purchase of seed cocoon were stop and hence private rearers were so much discourage that the production had gone very low. As a result the production has gone very much low. But Present Government will try to increase the price of cocoons so that the poorer people can earned their likelyhood by rearing this cocoons. I hope this will facilitate the rearer, Now in short term policy, seed cocoons of varieties will be purchased from private

rearer by the Government. This will benefit Sericulturist as well as the department for widening the Revenue sources. Collection of Revenue will increase in turn. The Government should purchase the cut cocoon in kgs and seed cocoon in pieces. As per the Government have progress. The department should improve its storage facilities in more scientific manner. The department should increase the capacities of reeling and spinning to increase the revenue.

In long term policy which the Government have taken as I have already mentioned the infrastructural facilities like Ware House, godown, establishment of grainage should be taken up. Existing facilities should be strengthen and improved. So, in this long term we have this policy that consumption, capacity should be strengthen. Existing Sericulture farm should be properly organised and production capacity should be increased by effective management. The production of mulberry which gives better price in the open market should be developed more. These are the policies which the Government is undertaking. And this is for information to our Hon'ble other members.

Mr. Dy. Speaker Sir, I have briefly explain the department activities I hope our Hon'ble members could understand if I left out any point regarding the department of Sericulture and Animal Husbandry.

Pu Dy. Speaker, may I request the Hon'ble Members of the House to pass my demand No. 34 and 41, in respect of the department Animal Husbandry and Sericulture, amounting rupees seven crores sixty nine lakhs and fourty thousand (Rs. 7,69,40,000). This may kindly be pass for the current year 1989-90. Thank you.

\* PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Nirupam Chakma portfolio  
DY.SPEAKER hnuai Demand No. 34 Animal  
Husbandry Rs. 5,64,40,000/-  
(Cheng nuai zanga sawnruk pali  
leh singli) Demand No. 41 Sericulture Rs. 2,05,00,000/-  
(Cheng nuai zahniip panga). A vawin Rs. 7,69,40,000/-.  
pass remti zawngin remti ti rawh u. (Memberte 'remti').  
Remti lo kan awm lo maw ? a tha hlang kan ni tawh bawk a,  
a lawmawm e.

Naktuk dar 10:30 ah kan inkhawm kan tan leh ang a. Vawiin kan hun chu i tawp rih ang u.

Meeting adjourned at 8:45 PM.